

governmentattic.org

"Rummaging in the government's attic"

Description of document: Each Request for Presidential Disaster Declaration

(form 010-0-13) submitted to the Federal Emergency

Management Agency (FEMA), 2017-2019

Requested date: 21-July-2019

Release date: 07-August-2019

Posted date: 30-September-2019

Source of document: FEMA Information Management Division

FOIA Request

500 C Street, S.W., Mailstop 3172

Washington, D.C. 20472

Email: fema-foia@fema.dhs.gov

DHS FOIA / Privacy Act Request Submission Form

The governmentattic.org web site ("the site") is a First Amendment free speech web site, and is noncommercial and free to the public. The site and materials made available on the site, such as this file, are for reference only. The governmentattic.org web site and its principals have made every effort to make this information as complete and as accurate as possible, however, there may be mistakes and omissions, both typographical and in content. The governmentattic.org web site and its principals shall have neither liability nor responsibility to any person or entity with respect to any loss or damage caused, or alleged to have been caused, directly or indirectly, by the information provided on the governmentattic.org web site or in this file. The public records published on the site were obtained from government agencies using proper legal channels. Each document is identified as to the source. Any concerns about the contents of the site should be directed to the agency originating the document in question. GovernmentAttic.org is not responsible for the contents of documents published on the website.



August 07, 2019

SENT VIA E-MAIL

Re: FEMA FOIA Case Number 2019-FEFO-00731

This is the final response to your Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request to the Department of Homeland Security (DHS), Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA), dated July 21, 2019 and received in this office on July 23, 2019. You are seeking A copy of each FEMA form 010-0-13 (Request for Presidential Disaster Declaration) submitted to FEMA. (Date Range for Record Search: From 1/1/2018 To 7/22/2019).

A search of FEMA's Office of Response and Restoration for documents responsive to your request produced a total of 444 pages. We are granting your request under the FOIA, Title 5 U.S.C. § 552, as amended, and DHS' implementing regulations, 6 C.F.R. Chapter I and Part 5. After carefully reviewing the responsive documents I have determined that they are appropriate for public release. They are enclosed in their entirety; no deletions or exemptions have been claimed.

You have the right to appeal if you disagree with FEMA's response. The procedure for administrative appeals is outlined in the DHS regulations at 6 C.F.R. § 5.8. In the event you wish to submit an appeal, we encourage you to both state the reason(s) you believe FEMA's initial determination on your FOIA request was erroneous in your correspondence, and include a copy of this letter with your appeal. Should you wish to do so, you must send your appeal within 90 days from the date of this letter to fema-foia@fema.dhs.gov, or alternatively, via mail at the following address:

FEMA

Office of the Chief Administrative Officer Information Management Division (FOIA Appeals) 500 C Street, SW, Seventh Floor, Mail Stop 3172 Washington, D.C. 20472-3172

As part of the 2007 amendments, the Office of Government Information Services (OGIS) was created to offer mediation services to resolve disputes between FOIA requesters and Federal agencies. You may contact OGIS in any of the following ways:

Office of Government Information Services

National Archives and Records Administration 8601 Adelphi Road- OGIS College Park, MD 20740-6001 E-mail: ogis@nara.gov

Web: https://ogis.archives.gov

Telephone: 202-741-5770/Toll-free: 1-877-684-6448

Facsimile: 202-741-5769

If you have any questions or would like to discuss this matter, you may contact FEMA at (202) 646-3323, or you may contact FEMA's Public Liaison in the same manner. Please reference the subsequent case identifier: **FEMA 2019-FEFO-00731.**

Sincerely,

Gregory Bridges

Lead Government Information Specialist

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

OMB No. 1660-0009 Expires March 31,2016

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

1. Request Date Jan 25, 2018

MAJOR DISASTE	R OR EMERGENCY	
searching existing data sources, gathering and main required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to comments regarding the accuracy of the burden esti	itaining the data needed, and completing respond to this collection of information imate and any suggestions for reducing the Management Agency, 500 C Stree	rden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, ing and submitting the form. This collection of information is in unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send in the burden to: Information Collections Management, it SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction
	nted at 44 C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.	nergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet
2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 4 government requesting declaration. State of Alaska	42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian tribal	2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal government's damaged area(s). 55,400
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name Bill Walker	Designation of State or Tribal Coonumber Samuel Walton (ph. 907-428-703)	rdinating Officer upon declaration (if available) and phone 9)
5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representa Michael Sutton (ph. 907-428-7066)	ative or Tribal Chief Executive Represe	entative upon declaration (if available) and phone number
6. Declaration Request For: Major Disast	er (Stafford Act Sec. 401) Emer	gency (Stafford Act Sec. 501(a))
·	, 2017 or Continuing state ackn (e.g.,	ruesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official ment from a qualified Federal Government agency owledged as a national authority in a specific incident field United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the onal Weather Service for flooding).
7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply)		
□ Drought □ Earthquake □ Explosion Severe Storm □ (rain, high water, wind-driven rain, hall, lightning) □ Tidal Wave □ Tornado □ Tropical □ Depression □ Other (please specify)	Fire Flood Snowstom (Must include Enclosure D: Historic Tropical Storm Tsunami	Hurricane Landslide Mudslide and Current Snowfall Data) Straight-Line Winds Volcanic Eruption Winter Storm
coastal areas on both the east and west sides waves that lasted for 4-8 hours in Seward, col significant wave action damage to occur. Res southerly winds on December 4. This combinates Seward with the community of Lowell Point are in the Lower Cook Inlet area, this storm syste producing 7-10 foot waves that impacted the Deep Creek SRA, each sustained extensive of 9. Description of the nature and amount of State an additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Cook	stem moving northward out of the of the Kenai Peninsula. These his inciding almost perfectly with the hurrection Bay in Seward experience ation of events caused serious eroud the Lowell Point State Recreation of events caused serious around the Lowell Point State Recreation of the Lowell Point State Recrea	Gulf of Alaska brought widespread high winds to gh winds, gusting 30-40 mph, produced 3-4 foot alghest astronomical tide of the year, causing sed a 13.4 foot-high tide in conjunction with high sion to the Lowell Point Road that connects South on Area (SRA). O mph, reaching a maximum wind speed of 58 mph, b Kenai. Two SRAs, the Anchor River SRA and the

		10. Joint Prelim	ninary Damage Assessme	nt*	
individual Assistan	Dates Performed	Requested	Start		End
Individual Assistance	Accessibility Problems (A	Areas that could not b	e accessed, and why)		
Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested Jan 12,	, 2018 Start Jan	18, 2018	End <u>Jan 19, 2018</u>
Public Assistance Acc No accessibility issu	essibility Problems (Area	as that could not be ac	ccessed, and why)	-	
NO accessionity issu	ies reported.				
1					
ļ		·-	ns and Areas Requested		
Individual Assistance	N/A Individu	ials and Households n	Crisis Counseling P	orogram	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
		r Case Management	Disaster Legal Serv		
	lictions, specify program anal space is needed, pk			ties; for Indian tr	ribal government, list tribe(s) and/or
	-				
Eng Chatan identify Eng	damilia sacaggiyad Tsiba	- in the enquested cou	entino (if applicable)	_	_
Por States, identity Fed	derally-recognized Tribe	s in the requested cou	inties (ir applicable).		
					
Please see Enclosure /	A: Supplemental Inform	nation for individual	Assistance for additional	l information in s	support of this request*.
	gency Declaration Requ	unnt			

Public Assistance	□ N/A	Debris Rem	ioval (Category A)	Emergency Protective Measures (Category B)	Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* (not available for Emergency Declaration Requests)
tribal area(s)). If addition.	tional space	is needed or you	r request includes	s different categories of work t	s; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional
Categories A, C, D	, and G are	requested for	the Kenai Penir	nsula Borough.	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-	-		juested counties (if applicable ge, Native Village of Port G). iraham, Native Village of Tyonek, Village of
Please see Enclosus	e B: Supple	mental informat		saistance for additional information information in the said of th	mation in support of this request*,
			Maemmineacion	TOT Debris Removal Activity	
☐ I do not anticipa	ite the need i	for debris remova	al.		
of the Stafford A	Act, 42 U.S.C ica for any cla oris removal f	i. §§ 5170b & 51 aims arising from	73, the State or Ir the removal of de	ndian tribal government agree ebris or wreckage for this disa	ealth and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 is to indemnify and hold harmless the United aster. The State or Indian tribal government er signs an unconditional authorization for the
			Request for I	Direct Federal Assistance	
☑ I do not request	direct Feder	al assistance at ti	his time		
⊠ i do nor reduest	UNICU FEUCI				
☐ I request direct I	Federal assis	tance for work a		ve lives and protect property,	and;
	Federal assis	tance for work a		ve lives and protect property,	and:
☐ I request direct I	Federal assis	tance for work a		ve lives and protect property,	and:
☐ I request direct I	Federal assis	tance for work a		ve lives and protect property,	and:
i request direct i	Federal assis	tance for work al f assistance:	nd services to sav		
i request direct i	Federal assis	tance for work al f assistance:	nd services to sav	ve lives and protect property, a	
i request direct i	Federal assis	tance for work al f assistance:	nd services to sav		
i request direct in a. I request the following in the fol	Federal assis ring type(s) o	tance for work al f assistance: ocal or Indian trib	nd services to sav	annot perform, or contract for,	required work and services.
i request direct i a. I request the follow b. List of reasons why c. In accordance with Provide without cost to United States free fror (3) Provide reimburses	ring type(s) or y State and k	f assistance: cal or Indian trib cal or Indian trib states all lands, lue to the reques	nd services to sav	annot perform, or contract for, bal government agrees that is rights-of-ways necessary to a sall indemnify the Federal Gov	required work and services. It will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the remment against any claims arising from such work; nee with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-
i request direct i a. I request the follow b. List of reasons why c. In accordance with Provide without cost to United States free fror (3) Provide reimburses	ring type(s) or y State and k	f assistance: cal or Indian trib cal or Indian trib states all lands, lue to the reques	nd services to save the property of the state or Indian tributed the property of the state of the deral agency in all	pannot perform, or contract for, ball government agrees that is rights-of-ways necessary to a sall indemnify the Federal Government of such work in accordance.	required work and services. It will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the remment against any claims arising from such work; nee with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-
i request direct i a. I request the follow b. List of reasons why c. In accordance with Provide without cost to United States free fror (3) Provide reimburses	y State and k 44 C.F.R. § to the United in the damages of ment to FEM. I (4) Assist th	f assistance: cal or Indian trib cal or Indian trib states all lands, lue to the reques	nd services to save tate or Indian trite easements, and is deral share of the deral agency in al	pal government agrees that is rights-of-ways necessary to as all indemnify the Federal Government of such work in accordance to support and local jurisdiction	required work and services. It will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the remment against any claims arising from such work; nee with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-
i request direct i a. I request the follow b. List of reasons why c. In accordance with Provide without cost to United States free fror (3) Provide reimbursel Tribe Agreement; and	y State and k y State and k o the United sometion damages coment to FEM. I (4) Assist the	f assistance: pocal or Indian trib scal or Indian trib	nd services to save tate or Indian trit easements, and is sted work, and sh deral share of the deral agency in al Request	pal government agrees that is rights-of-ways necessary to as all indemnify the Federal Government of such work in accordance to support and local jurisdiction	required work and services. It will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) ccomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the remment against any claims arising from such work; nee with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-hall matters.

		11. Programs and Ar	reas Requested (Co	ontinued)	
Hazard Mitigation*	Statewide	OR	l		
For the following specific (counties, parishes, ir	ndependent cities or triber	s and/or tribal area	3 .	
		12, Mitigatio	n Plan Information	<u>+</u>	
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration	on Date October	17. 2018 b. Туг	pe of Plan	Enhanced	
		13. Other Feds	eral Agency Progra	ms	
I do not anticipate n	equirements from Ot	ther Federal Agencies	I do anticipate	requirements from (Other Federal Agencies
Please see Enclosure C: I	Requirements for Ot	her Federal Agency Prog	rams for additional	information in supp	port of this request*.
		14. Findings	s and Certifications		
I certify the following	<u> </u>				
		uch severity and magnitud vemment and that supplet			ne capabilities of the State and the iry.
b. In response to this inc Emergency Plan on De		appropriate action under Saccordance with the Staffo		nd have directed the	e execution of the State or Tribal
c. The State and local go Act.	vernments, or Indian	n tribal government will as	saume all applicabl	e non-Federal share	e of costs required by the Stafford
		15. List of Enclosures a	and Supporting Doc	noitation	
Cover Letter	Enclosure A (Individu	ual Assistance)*	Enclosure B ((Public Assistance)*	-
Enclosure C (Require	ements for Other Fe	deral Agency Programs)	Enclosure D	(Historic and Currer	nt Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting	g Documentation _				
	_				
(V.0)	1 11.0				ilzelin
DIV.	Ulall or Tribal Chief Executive	ke-			1/2/14
COAGUOL 2	Or (1) Dat Cities executive:	s Sighature			Dave
If shunne event the Green	roor or Tribal Chief F	evecutive signs this docum	went please provid	to the documentatio	on that establishes that this individual
has the legal authority to a	ct on behalf of the G	overnor or Tribal Chief E	Kecutive.	ie nie decementare	PARTITUM ON A DESCRIPTION OF THE STATE OF TH
*Not Required for Emergen	ory Declaration Page				

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

OMB No. 1660-0009 Expires March 31,2016

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION **MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY**

1. Request Date <u>Jun 28, 2018</u>

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is

required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to comments regarding the accuracy of the burden esti Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emerger Project (1660-0009), NOTE: Do not send your con	mate and any suggestions for reducing ncy Management Agency, 500 C Stree	the burden to: Information Colle	ctions Management,
Completion of this form including applicable attachm U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as impleme these requirements and/or a delay in processing the	nted at 44 C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.	_ •	•
Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, a government requesting declaration. State of Alaska	42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian tribal	2b. Population (as reported by Census) or estimated populatio Indian tribal government's dama area(s).	n of
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name Bill Walker	Designation of State or Tribal Coonumber Samuel Walton (ph. 907-428-703)		ı (if available) and phone
5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Represent Michael Sutton (ph. 907-428-7066)	ative or Tribal Chief Executive Represe	entative upon declaration (if availa	able) and phone number
6. Declaration Request For: X Major Disast	er (Stafford Act Sec. 401) Emer	gency (Stafford Act Sec. 501(a))	
· ·	4, 2018 or Continuing state ackn (e.g.,	uesting a "continuing" incident po ment from a qualified Federal Go owledged as a national authority United States Geological Survey anal Weather Service for flooding	overnment agency In a specific incident field y for seismic incidents, the
7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) Drought Earthquake Explosion Severe Storm (rain, high water, wind-driven rain, hall, tightning) Tidal Wave Tormado Depression Other (please specify)		Volcanic Eruption	Mudslide Straight-Line Winds Winter Storm
8. Description of damages (Short description of imp Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. On the evening of May 11, 2018, an ice jam of redirected river flow that flooded the Ataska R of fast-moving water and large floating ice blocontrol equipment. The floodwaters caused a preventing all rail freight and passenger service emergency repair effort, conducted between the extensive repairs. On May 14, the ice jam broches.	in the Susitna River north of Talked ailroad Corporation (ARRC) tracks cks destroying the rails, scouring t substantial damage to the rail lines, be between Anchorage and Fairba May 13 and May 25, required subs ke and water levels receded suffic	etna, Alaska in the Matanuska between mileposts (MP) 239 he track bed, and severely da track bed, signals, and train nks for several days. A robus tantial mobilization costs due iently to allow inspection of th	a Susitna Borough 5 and 252 with 10 feet amaging rail signal and control systems, t clean up and to the remote area and te tracks by ARRC.
Description of the nature and amount of State an additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal C The State of Alaska will cover the full 25% cost	chief Executive's cover letter.	ources which have been or will bi	e committed. Include

			10. Joint Prelin	πinary Damaç	ge Assessment*		
Individual Assistance	ce Dates	s Performed	Requested		Start	End	
Individual Assistance A N/A	ccessibility	y Problems (A	vreas that could not b	pe accessed,	and why)		
1971							
✓ Public Assistance			~				
Public Assistance Acce		s Performed roblems (Area	Requested Jun 19 as that could not be a		_ Start <u>Jun 21, 2018</u> I why)	End Jun 21, 20	118
No accessibility issue	-		A unu veri	0000000,	m.,,		
NO doctorium,	39 I Up	iG.					
			11. Program	ims and Areas	s Requested		
Individual Assistance	⊠ N/A	☐ İndividus Program	gls and Households n	Crisis	Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployme	nt Assistance
	☐ All		r Case Management		ter Legal Services		
For the following jurisdition tribal area(s)) If addition	ictions, spe nal space i	ecify programs is needed, pla	s and areas (counties ease enclose additior	s, parishes, in nal document	dependent cities; for In ation).	ndian tribal government, list tr	ibe(s) and/or
For States, identify Fed	lerally-reco	ognized Triber	s in the requested co	ounties (if app	licable).	-	
<u> </u>							
Please see Enclosure A *Not Required for Emerc				il Assistance	for additional information	ion in support of this request*	•

			11. Programs and	d Areas Requested (Continued))
Public Assistance] N/A	⊠ Debris	Removal (Category A)	Emergency Protective Measures (Category B)	Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* (not available for Emergency Declaration Requests)
					for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or or different jurisdictions; please enclose additional
Categories A, B, C, E,	and F	are request	ted for the Alaska Ra	ailroad Corporation.	
For States, Identify Feder	rally-re	cognized Tril	bes included in the req	quested counties (if applicable).	
Chickaloon Native Villa	ige and	d Knik Tribe	a ,		
Please see Enclosure B:	Suppl	emental info	ormation for Public A	ssistance for additional informa	ation in support of this request*,
			indemnification	for Debris Removal Activity	
I do not anticipate th	ie need	l for debris re	emoval.		
of the Stafford Act, 4 States of America for	42 U.S.(or any d	.C. §§ 5170b claims arising	& 5173, the State or Ing from the removal of de	ndian tribal government agrees t lebris or wreckage for this disast	alth and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 s to indernnify and hold harmless the United ster. The State or Indian tribal government r signs an unconditional authorization for the
			Request for I	Direct Federal Assistance	
⊠ I do not request direc	at Feder	ral assistanc	e at this time.		
	_	_		ve lives and protect property, an	nd:
a. I request the following t	ype(s)	of assistance	a:		
					1
h Liet of resence why Sta	-te end	local or Indi	on talkal government of	annot perform, or contract for, re	newhered worde and pandage
U. List Urreadone may out	(0 am.	IOCEL OF THEIR	IU ningi Angermery of	annot periorin, or contract for its	equired work and services.
Provide without cost to the United States free from da (3) Provide reimbursement	e United Images t to FEN	d States all la due to the re MA for the no	ands, easements, and r requested work, and sha on-Federal share of the	rights-of-ways necessary to acc hall indemnify the Federal Gove	will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) complish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the ernment against any claims arising from such work; noe with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-al matters.
			Request	t for Snow Assistance	
N/A □	l reque	est snow assi	sistance.		
Snow assistance for the fo	gniwolk	i jurisdictions	s (Specify counties, ind	dependent cities or tribes and/or	r tribal areas),
Please see Enclosure D:	Histori	ic and Curre	ent Snowfall Data for a	additional information in support	rt of this request*.
*Not Required for Emerger	ncy Der	daration Rec	quest		

		11. Programs and A	reas Requested (C	Continued)	
Hazard Mitigation*		OR	1		
For the following specif	fic counties, parishes, in	dependent cities or tribe	s and/or tribal area	1 S.	
-		12. Mitigatio	n Plan Information	1*	-
a. Mitigation Plan Expira	ation Date October	17. 2018 b. Туг	e of Plan	Enhanced	Standard
		13. Other Fede	eral Agency Progra	ams	
✓ I do not anticipat	e requirements from Oti	her Federal Agencies	I do anticipate	requirements from	Other Federal Agencies
Please see Enclosure	C: Requirements for Ott	her Federal Agency Prog	rams for additiona	l information in sup	port of this request*.
		14. Finding	s and Certifications	5	
i certify the follow	ing:				
		ich severity and magnitue remment and that supple			the capabilities of the State and the ary.
b. In response to this Emergency Plan on _		ppropriate action under S ccordance with the Staff		and have directed th	ne execution of the State or Tribal
c. The State and local Act.	l governments, or Indiar	n tribal government will a	ssume all applicab	le non-Federal sha	re of costs required by the Stafford
		15. List of Enclosures a	and Supporting Do	cumentation	
	Endosure A (Individu	ual Assistance)*	Enclosure B	(Public Assistance))*
Enclosure C (Req	uirements for Other Fed	deral Agency Programs)	Enclosure D	(Historic and Curre	ent Snowfall Data)
Additional Suppor	ting Documentation				
					
K	21 11	11			14.54
Dec.	<u> </u>	lun			6/28/18
Govern	or's or Tribal Chilef Executive':	s Signature			. :hatA
If anyone except the Go	werner er Tribal Chief F	vendive signs this docum	ment nlesse nrovic	de the documentali	ion that establishes that this individual
has the legal authority to				ae nie aocumentan	out mar coramistics mar fills individual
					•
*Not Required for Emerg	gency Declaration Requ	iest			

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019 1. Request Date Dec 28, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit, You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009), NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request, 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Alaska government's damaged area(s). 710,231 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Michael J. Dunleavy Bryan J. Fisher (907.240.6043) 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Michael J. Sutton (907.428.7066) Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 ⊠ ₄₀₁₎ 6. Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date **End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing Nov 30, 2018 Nov 30, 2018 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) ☐ Drought ☐ Explosion ☐ Fire ☐ Flood ☐ Hurricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide Severe Storm Snowstorm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) ☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tornado ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. On November 30, 2018, a 7.0 magnitude earthquake produced strong seismic shaking that caused widespread and severe damage primarily within the Municipality of Anchorage, Matanuska-Susitna Borough, and Kenai Peninsula Borough (combined population of 436,221). The earthquake produced strong seismic shaking that caused widespread and severe damage to homes, major highways, roads, bridges, transportation infrastructure, road embankments, railroad tracks, critical utility infrastructure, public and commercial buildings, including structural collapse and resulting fires. The earthquake resulted in a State declaration of disaster emergency, and a federal emergency declaration (EM-3410-AK). 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The State of Alaska has executed its Emergency Operations Plans and committed all available State and local resources to the response and recovery from this event. The State of Alaska will provide the full 25% non-federal cost share and will work with each affected jurisdiction to cover any expenses not included in a federal declaration.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*
Individual Assistance Dates Performed Requested Dec 4, 2018 Start Dec 10, 2018 End Dec 15, 2018
dividual Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) he PDA field teams focused on areas with the highest concentration of major damage and/or destroyed homes. The PDA teams beerved several areas with pronounced ground subsidence and visible fissures, with or without severe structural damage. Other reas were inaccessible, subject to restricted use, or uninhabitable due to geotechnical issues. The PDA was hampered by limited aylight hours (approximately six hours), recent snowfall accumulations of up to four feet total, very cold single-digit ambient emperatures, and extremely hazardous driving conditions. Also, several homes with reported minor damage were upgraded to major amage after interior inspections reveal failures of load-bearing walls, compromised roof beams, uneven floors, missing or collapsed alls, or other signs of catastrophic structural damage. The PDA team could not visit the Kenai Peninsula Borough due to hazardous and conditions. It is clear there are a potentially substantial number of damaged homes and businesses that were not visited by the DA teams.
Public Assistance Dates Performed Requested Dec 4, 2018 Start Dec 17, 2018 End Dec 21, 2018
ublic Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) ue to worsening weather conditions in the latter half of December, the PA PDA focused on potential applicants reporting \$100,000 greater in damages. Thus, there are likely a significant number of damaged buildings and infrastructure that were not included in e PA PDA, but will likely be eligible for assistance. Similar accessibility issues as stated above, including minimal daylight hours, now accumulation, and hazardous driving conditions necessitated a reduction in applicant visits and assessments.
11. Programs and Areas Requested
dividual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Assistance
All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster Assistance
or the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list be(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). I Individual Assistance programs listed above for the Municipality of Anchorage, Matanuska-Susitna Borough, and Kenai Peninsula brough. or States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). dutha Native Village, Knik Tribe, Chickaloon Native Village, Native Village of Tyonek, Village of Salamatoff, Kenaitze Indian Tribe, inilchik Village, Seldovia Village Tribe, Native Village of Nanwalek, Native Village of Port Graham.
ease see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
ot Required for Emergency Declaration Request

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
All Public Assistance programs and areas for the Municipality of Anchorage, Matanuska-Susitna Borough, and Kenai Peninsula Borough.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable). Eklutna Native Village, Knik Tribe, Chickaloon Native Village, Native Village of Tyonek, Village of Salamatoff, Kenaitze Indian Tribe, Ninilchik Village, Seldovia Village Tribe, Native Village of Nanwalek, Native Village of Port Graham.
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
·
•
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 208.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 208.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance

		11. Prograi	ns and Areas Red	quested (Continued)		
Hazard Mitigation*	Statewid Statewid	e	OR			
For the following sp	ecific counties	parishes, independ	dent cities or tribe	s and/or tribal areas.		
1						
		12	. Mitigation Plan I	nformation*		
	unication Date		. Willigation Flan	b, Type of Plan	Enhanced	
a. Mitigation Plan E	xpiration Date		_ _			∑ orangara
			other Federal Age	ncy Programs		
l do not anticipa Agencies	te requirement	s from Other Feder	al 🗵 I do ar Agend	nticipate requirements fr ies	om Other Federal	
Please see Enclosu	ire C: Require	ments for Other Fed	deral Agency Prog	grams for additional info	rmation in support	of this request*.
		14	l. Findings and Ce	ertifications		_
I certify the follow	ring:					
				that effective response that supplementary fed		
b. In response to this or Tribal Emergency				ite or tribal law and have cordance with the Staffo		ution of the State
c. The State and locathe Stafford Act.	al government	s, or Indian trībal go	vernment will ass	ume all applicable non-l	Federal share of co	sts required by
		15. List of En	closures and Supp	porting Documentation		
Cover Letter	Enclosure A	Individual Assistan	ce)*	⊠ Enclosure B (Public Assistance)	•
Enclosure C (Red	quirements for	Other Federal Age	ncy Programs)	Enclosure D (Historic and Curre	nt Snowfall Data)
Additional Suppo	rting Documer	itation HAZUS Esti	mate from Pacific (Disaster Center, StEER/EEF	श Alaska Earthquake	Prelim. Report
		<u>-</u>		·	·	•
	مسسد					
2	so w			De	ec 28, 2018	
Governors	or ribal Chief	Ekecutive's Signat	ure	#	Date	
	•	U				
				ment, please provide the Tribal Chief Executive.	e documentation th	nat establishes that
*Not Required for Er	nergency Dec	aration Request				

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION Explres 09/30/2019

1. Request Date 03/04/2019

MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY **Burden Disclosure Notice** Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated 4,802,740 population of Indian tribal Alabama government's damaged area(s). 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Kay Ivey Brett Howard, 205-280-2212 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Brian E. Hastings, 205-280-2210 Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. 6. Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: **Beginning Date End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific □ Continuing 03/03/2019 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of incident (Check all that apply) ☐ Drought ☐ Earthquake Explosion Fire ☐ Flood ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide ☐ Hurricane Severe Storm Snowstorm. (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm Tidal Wave ▼ Tomado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. On March 3rd several tornadoes in Lee County impacted our state, causing loss of life and extensive property damage. The state of Alabama expects to receive damage to homes, power and infrastructure as a result of these tornadoes. Preliminary reports were 90 injuries treated at local hospitals and 23 fatalities have been confirmed to this point. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Alabama Emergency Management Agency Field Operations and others are deployed to and working with Lee County and other counties to be sure all resource requests are met. The State Emergency Operations Center is activated to a Level 3, all 90 employees

are working and operating 24 hours. A State of Emergency issued by the governor remains in place to allow the appropriate state

agencies to exercise their authority to assist the counties and entities affected by the storm.

Individual Assistance dividual Assistance Acces Public Assistance ublic Assistance Accessibility	Dates Performed	Areas that could no		Start	EndEnd
Public Assistance Cublic Assistance Accessib	Dates Performed	Requested		Start	End
ublic Assistance Accessib			e accessed, an		End
ublic Assistance Accessib			e accessed, an		End
ublic Assistance Accessib			e accessed, an		End
ublic Assistance Accessib			e accessed, ar		End
ublic Assistance Accessib			e accessed, ar		End
ublic Assistance Accessib			e accessed, ar		End
	ility Problems (Are	as that could not be	e accessed, ar	nd why)	
		11, Programs ar	nd Areas Requ	ested	
dividual Assistance N	/A ⊠ Individua Program	ls and Households	⊠ Crisis (Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployme Assistance
All 🔀 Disaster Ca	se Management		al Services	Small Business Ad	dministration (SBA) Disaster
					Indian tribal government, lis
be(s) and/or tribal area(s))) ii audilional spac	e is needed, pieasi	enciose addi	пона оосинентацопу.	
or States, identify Federall	y-recognized Tribe	es in the requested	counties (if ap	plicable).	<u>-</u>
ease see Enclosure A: Si lot Required for Emergence	upplemental Info		dual Assistan	ce for additional inform	nation in support of this requ

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)				
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Declaration Requests)				
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list triba(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. Lee County				
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).				
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.				
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity				
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal. I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.				
Request for Direct Federal Assistance				
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.				
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:				
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:				
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.				
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.				
Request for Snow Assistance				
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).				
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.				
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request				

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)				
Hazard Mitigation* Statewide OR				
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas.				
	,			
12. Mitigation Plan Information*				
	ındard			
13. Other Federal Agency Programs				
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies I do anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies				
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs for additional information in support of this requirements	uest*.			
14. Findings and Certifications				
☑ I certify the following:				
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude that effective response is beyond the capabilities of State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and that supplementary federal assistance is necessary.				
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the or Tribal Emergency Plan on March 3, 2019 in accordance with the Stafford Act.	e State			
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs require the Stafford Act.	ed by			
15. List of Enclosures and Supporting Documentation				
☐ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)* ☐ Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*				
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs) Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfal	Il Data)			
Additional Supporting Documentation NWS Summaries				
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establis this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive. *Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request*	shes that			

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION **MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY**

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date 03/26/2019

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting

the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.				
	espectively, as implemented at 44	ents for emergency and major disaster declaration C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 208.36. Failure to use this ing the request.		
2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 1 tribal government requesting declaration. Alabama	02, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian	2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal government's damaged area(s). 4,779,738		
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name Kay Ivey	Designation of State or Tribal of and phone number Brett Howard, 205-280-2212	Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available)		
5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Repre phone number Brian Hastings, 205-280-2210	sentative or Tribal Chief Executive	e Representative upon declaration (if available) and		
6. Declaration Request For: Major Dises	ster (Stafford Act Sec. Eme	ergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501		
If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding).				
7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) Drought				
8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The combination of abundant moisture and a stalled frontal boundary produced several rounds of showers and thunderstorms which affected Alabama from Tuesday, February 19, through Sunday, February 23. Heavy rainfall led to widespread flash flooding and river flooding. Severe thunderstorms on Saturday, February 23, into the early hours of Sunday, February 24, intensified flooding. Portions of the Tennessee and Coosa Rivers did not drop below flood stage until March 14 and March 20, respectively. The Tennessee River at Guntersville remained in action stage, the precursor to flood stage, until March 20. The Weiss Lake watershed experienced the worst flooding Cherokee County has seen since 1977. Significant property loss resulted from the heavy rains and historic flooding. 6,000 people experienced lengthy power outages. Water and sewage treatment facilities were adversely affected.				
9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. I directed the execution of the Alabama Emergency Operations Plan in support of the State of Emergency declared on February 23, 2019. The State EOC was activated to the appropriate level to coordinate the State response to the impacts from this severe storm and historic flooding event. The Alabama Law Enforcement Agency provided swift-water rescue personnel and dive teams in support of search efforts for a missing person. The Alabama Department of Public Health worked in conjunction with ADEM to address the issue of exposure of raw sewage and overflow of manhotes. The Department of Mental Health provided mental health counseling. Several other State, Federal, and volunteer organizations deployed to work with the affected counties to be sure all resource requests are met. A State of Emergency issued by the governor remains in place.				

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*					
☐ Individual Assistance	Dates Performe	d Requested	3/7/2019	Start 3/11/2019	End 3/19/2019
Individual Assistance Acc	cessibility Problems	(Areas that coul	ld not be acces	sed, and why)	
<u> </u>					
☑ Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested 3/	15/2019	Start 3/20/2019	End 3/22/2019
Public Assistance Access	sibility Problems (An	sas that could n	ot be accessed	l, and why)	
		11. Progran	ns and Areas R	Requested	
Individual Assistance	N/A Individu	als and Househ	olds 🔀 Cri	sis Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
All 🔀 Disaster	Case Management	_	Legal Services	Small Business	Administration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdict tribe(s) and/or tribal area					or Indian tribal government, list
Cherokee	(e)) II auxiliorial epa	ve la Haadad, þi			<i>j.</i>
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable).					
:					
	: Supplemental Info ency Declaration Re		dividual Assis	tance for additional info	rmation in support of this request*.

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)				
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* (not available for Emergency Declaration Requests)				
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.				
Cherokee, Colbert, DeKalb, Franklin, Jackson, Lamar, Madison, Marion, Morgan, Winston				
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).				
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.				
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity				
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.				
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections				
403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or				
America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an				
unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.				
Request for Direct Federal Assistance				
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.				
i request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property,				
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:				
a. I request the following type(s) or assistance:				
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.				
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal				
assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, essements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the				
approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of				
such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.				
Request for Snow Assistance				
N/A				
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).				
onow seesaance for the following jurisoccions (openity countries, mospendent ches of those shoter fillosi stess).				
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request.				
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request				

11. Programs and Areas Req	ruested (Continued)
Hazard Mitigation* Statewide OR	
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes	sand/or tribal areas.
12. Mitigation Plan In	aformation*
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date 9/5/2023	b. Type of Plan Enhanced Standard
13. Other Federal Ager	
Lido not opticinate consistentente from Other Caderal	ticipate requirements from Other Federal
Agencies Agencies	
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Progr	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
14. Findings and Ce	rtifications
I certify the following:	
 a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude to State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and 	that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the that supplementary federal assistance is necessary.
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under Stat or Tribal Emergency Plan on February 23, 2019 in acc	te or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State cordance with the Stafford Act.
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assu the Stafford Act.	me all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by
15. List of Enclosures and Supp	orting Documentation
Cover Letter Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*	☑ Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)	Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation NWS summaries	
a/ / .	
xay / ray	3-26-19
Governor's or Tyfbal Chief Executive's Signature	Date
If counne expect the Covernor or Tribel Chief Eventiles along this description	
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this documents individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or	rent, please provide the documentation that establishes that Tribal Chief Executive.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request	

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date April 12, 2018 MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY **Burden Disclosure Notice** Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit, You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a, Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Alabama government's damaged area(s). 4,779,736 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name and phone number Governor Kay Ivey Brett Howard (205-280-2212) 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Brian E. Hastings, Col. Retired (USAF) (205-280-2201) Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date **End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing Mar 20, 2018 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for Mar 18, 2018 seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) Earthquake □ Drought Explosion Fire Flood ☐ Hurricane Landslide Mudslide Severe Storm Snowstorm 💢 (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, haif, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) ☐ Tidal Wave ▼ Tomado ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. A severe weather outbreak occurred on March 19, 2018 which included 15 tornadoes across northern and eastern Alabama, once significant thunderstorm wind damage report, and one potentially record-breaking hall event across northern and central Alabama. Jacksonville State University was impacted on a large-scale basis due to the bisecting of the campus from an EF-3 tornado. Student housing on and off campus experienced extensive damage rendering them uninhabitable. The city of Jacksonville accounts for 50% debris statewide. Cullman county has significant impact to critical infrastructure which includes damage to jail, police fleet, and Parks and Recreation Facility. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. I directed the execution of the Alabama Emergency Operations Plan in support of the State of Emergency declared on March 20, 2018. The State EOC was activated to the appropriate level to coordinate the State response to the impacts from this severe storm event. Alabama Law Enforcement Agency (ALEA) provided escorts, traffic control, roying patrols, security and assisting with enforcement of city-wide curfew in Jacksonville. ALEA Troopers assisted in roving patrols, manned checkpoints at intersections leading into the affected area and responded to motor vehicle assistance in Etowah County. Structural Engineers Association of Alabama provided 12-14 engineers in Calhoun County to assess building stability throughout the county.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*				
☐ Individual Assistance Dates Performed Requested April 2, 2018 Start April 5, 2018 End April 6, 2018				
Individual Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) 440 residences were inaccessible due to Police Tape prohibiting a formal evaluation of damage in Calhoun County.				
TTO long title it incomment was to to those top a pro-maining at to those to the state of the st				
Public Assistance Dates Performed Requested April 2, 2018 Start April 5, 2018 End April 6, 2018				
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why)				
11. Programs and Areas Requested				
Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance				
☐ All ☐ Disaster Case Management ☐ Disaster Legal Services ☐ Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster Assistance				
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). Request crisis counseling, Disaster Case Management, and Disaster Unemployment assistance for Calhoun, Cullman and Etowah counties.				
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable).				
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.				
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request				

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)				
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Measures (Category B) Declaration Requests)				
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.				
Request all categories of Public Assistance for Calhoun, Cullman, Etowah and St. Clair counties.				
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).				
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.				
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity				
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.				
i anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or weckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.				
Request for Direct Federal Assistance				
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.				
☐ I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property,				
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:				
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.				
Le recorde : with 44 C.F.D. S. 200 200, the Citate or Indian tribal				
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.				
Request for Snow Assistance				
N/A ☐ I request snow assistance.				
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).				
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.				
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request				

	11. Programs and Areas Rec	quested (Continued)		
Hazard Mitigation* X Statewide	OR			
For the following specific counties, pa	rishes, independent cities or tribe	s and/or tribal areas.		
				-
	12. Mitigation Plan I	nformation*		
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date Oc	:tober 21, 2018	b. Type of Plan	Enhanced	Standard
	13. Other Federal Age	ncy Programs		
I do not anticipate requirements fro	om Other Federal I do an	nticipate requirements fr	om Other Federal	
Please see Enclosure C; Requiremen	nts for Other Federal Agency Prog	grams for additional info	mation in support	of this request*.
	14. Findings and Co	ertifications		
I certify the following:				_
a. I have determined that this incident State and the affected local government				
b. In response to this incident, I have to or Tribal Emergency Plan on <u>March</u>		ite or tribal law and have cordance with the Staffe		ution of the State
c. The State and local governments, of the Stafford Act.	· Indian tribal government will ass	ume all applicable non-	Federal share of co	sts required by
	15. List of Enclosures and Sup	porting Documentation		
Cover Letter Enclosure A (Ind	ividual Assistance)*	⊠ Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*	,
☐ Enclosure C (Requirements for Oth	er Federal Agency Programs)	Enclosure D	Historic and Currer	it Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentati	on NWS Summaries			
				,
- Kay / V	ey	<u>.</u>	4-12-18	
Governor's or Tribal Chief Ex	eoutive's Signature		Date	
/ /				
If anyone except the Governor or Triba this individual has the legal authority to			e documentation th	at establishes that
*Not Required for Emergency Declara	tion Request			

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date October 25, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting

the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009), NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Alabama government's damaged area(s). 4,779,736 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) and phone number Governor Kay Ivey Brett Howard (205)-280-2212 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Brian E. Hastings, Col. Retired USAF (205)-280-2201 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: 401) If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date End Date agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing Oct 13, 2018 Oct 10, 2018 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for floodina). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) □ Drought Earthquake Explosion Fire ☐ Flood Murricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide Severe Storm Snowstorm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) ☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tomado Tropical Depression Tropical Storm Tsunami Volcanic Eruption Winter Storm Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population), include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. A catastrophic category 4 hurricane made landfall on October 10, 2018 in the Panhandle of Florida. This impacted the Southeastern counties of Alabama due to the high wind impacts. Severe economic impacts have resulted in the Wiregrass area due to wind damages to infrastructure, homes, crops, timber and the power infrastructure. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter, I directed the execution of the Alabama Emergency Operations plan in support of the State of Emergency declared on October 8. 2018. The State EOC was activated to the appropriate levels to coordinate the State response to the impact from this catastrophic Hurricane. Alabama Law Enforcement agency provided evacuation traffic control, roving patrols and curfew enforcement. Alabama Department of Human Resources (ADHR) and Alabama Department of Public Health (ADPH) and the American Red Cross coordinated and assisted in sheltering Alabama citizens and Florida evacuees, including hospital patients from Florida. Alabama Forestry Commission (AFC) did aerial assessments of damages, assisted with road clearing and transported tarps and water.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*					
Individual Assistance	Dates Performs	ed Requested	Oct 17, 2018	Start Oct 19, 2018	End Oct 22, 2018
Individual Assistance Ac	cessibility Problems	(Areas that coul	ld not be accesso	ed, and why)	
☑ Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested O	ct 17, 2018	Start Oct 23, 2018	End Oct 24, 2018
Public Assistance Acces	ssibility Problems (An	eas that could n	ot be accessed,	and why)	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
		·······	ns and Areas Re	quested	
Individual Assistance] N/A 🛛 Individu Program	ials an <mark>d House</mark> ho n	olds 🔀 Crisis	s Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
☑ All ☑ Disaster	Case Management	☑ Disaster	Legal Services	Small Business Ad Assistance	dministration (SBA) Disaster
tribe(s) and/or tribal area	a(s)) If additional space				Indian tribal government, list
Henry, Houston, and Ge	neva counties.				
For States, identify Fede	rally-recognized Trib	es in the reques	sted counties (if a	applicable).	
Diase see Enclosure A	· Sunnlamental Info	constion for in	disidual Assists	ence for additional inform	nation in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emerg			MAIMAGE WASHAM	AICS IN GOODS INVEN	stion in support of the reducer :

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)					
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Declaration Requests)					
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. Request all categories of public assistance for Henry, Houston, Geneva and Mobile Counties.					
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).					
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.					
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity					
☐ I do not anticipate the need for debris removal. I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.					
Request for Direct Federal Assistance					
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.					
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:					
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:					
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.					
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.					
Request for Snow Assistance					
N/A □ I request snow assistance.					
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).					
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*. *Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request					

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)				
Hazard Mitigation* Statewide OR				
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or to	ribes and/or tribal areas.			
	•			
12. Mitigation Pl	an Information*			
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date September 25, 2023	b. Type of Plan			
13. Other Federal	Agency Programs			
	o anticipate requirements from Other Federal tencies			
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency I	Programs for additional information in support of this request*.			
14. Findings an	d Certifications			
☐ I certify the following:				
 a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnit State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government 				
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under or Tribal Emergency Plan on Oct 8, 2018 in	State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State accordance with the Stafford Act.			
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will the Stafford Act.	assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by			
15. List of Enclosures and S	Supporting Documentation			
☐ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*	☑ Enctosure B (Public Assistance)*			
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs	Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)			
Additional Supporting Documentation NWS Summary, and picture	res documenting damage.			
1/ /				
Kay / rey	Oct 25, 2018			
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	Date			
, ,				
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this d	comment plans are life the decommentation that established that			
this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governo				
-				
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request				

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Feb. 25, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.

the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated 60,300 population of Indian tribal American Samoa government's damaged area(s). 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Lolo M. Moliga Samana Semo Ve'ave'a 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Lemanu Palepoi Mauga Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government Incident Period: **Beginning Date** End Date egency ecknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for Feb 7,2018 Feb 12, 2018 seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) ☐ Drought Earthquake ☐ Explosion ☐ Fire ▼ Flood ☐ Hurricane X Landslide X Mudslide Severe Storm Snowstorm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall liahtnina) ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm Tidal Wave Tomado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Widespread damage to housing displacing hundreds of residents that are currently housed in shelters. Major damage to telecomunications, power, and water infrastructure. Major damage to schools. Damage to hospital facilities. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Over 20 government departments and agencies have responded to the disaster and are continuing to help in recovery efforts. Government resources include/will include: shelter logistics, medical care, debris cleanup, mental health services, power and water services, cooking for shelters, distribution of supplies.

	10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*					
Individual Assistance	ce Dates Performe	ed Requested	d Feb 14 2018	Start Feb 14 2018	End Feb 24 2018	
Individual Assistance A	ccessibility Problems	(Areas that cou	uld not be accesse	ed, and why)	The least the second se	
Carlotte Assistance	D-ton Cortomori		Feb 14 2018	Start Feb 15 2018	End Feb 20 2018	
Public Assistance	Dates Performed	.vednesren -			<u>End</u>	
Public Assistance Acces	ssibility Problems (Are	eas that could r	not be accessed, a	and why)		
I						
				····		
		11. Prograr	ms and Areas Req	luested		
Individual Assistance	N/A ⊠ Individua Program	als and Househ n	holds 🔀 Crisis	s Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance	
All Disaster	r Case Management	Disaster	er Legal Services	Small Business Add Assistance	dministration (SBA) Disaster	
					Indian tribal government, list	
tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). All individual assitance programs are requested and needed. Request for all counties in American Samoa.						
					·······	
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable).						
			······································			
			dividual Assistar	nce for additional informa	ation in support of this request*.	
*Not Required for Emerg	jency Declaration Rec	∤UΘST				

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)					
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* (not available for Emergency Declaration Requests)					
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.					
All Counties.					
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).					
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.					
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity					
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.					
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.					
Request for Direct Federal Assistance					
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.					
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:					
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:					
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.					
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,					
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.					
Request for Snow Assistance					
N/A ☐ I request snow assistance.					
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).					
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.					
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request					

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)						
Hazard Mitigation* ☑ Statewide OR						
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tr	ibes and/or tribal areas.					
12. Mitigation Plan Information*						
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date May 20, 2020	b. Type of Plan Enhanced X Standard					
13. Other Federal Agency Programs						
	anticipate requirements from Other Federal encies					
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs for additional information in support of this request*.						
14. Findings and	Certifications					
i certify the following:						
 a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitu State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government a 						
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under 3 or Tribal Emergency Plan on Feb 9 2018 in	State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State accordance with the Stafford Act.					
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will a the Stafford Act.	ssume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by					
15. List of Enclosures and St	upporting Documentation					
Cover Letter						
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)	Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)					
Additional Supporting Documentation						
	~					
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Suprature	FEB 25, 2018					
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	Date					
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.						
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request						

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Apr 13, 2019

Burden Disclosure Notice Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting

the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal California government's damaged area(s), 37,253,956 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name and phone number Director Mark S. Ghilarducci, 916.845.8575 Governor Gavin Newsom 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Director Mark S. Ghilarducci, 916,845,8575 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 Declaration Request For: 401) If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government Incident Period: Beginning Date **End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing Feb 24, 2019 Mar 1, 2019 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) Fire Hurricane ☐ Drought Earthquake ☐ Explosion Severe Storm Snowstorm | (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☒ Winter Storm ☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tornado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Damage as a result of the atmospheric river storm system include severe flooding and erosion to roads and slopes, slipouts and debris flows, as well as damage to drainage, sewer, and water systems. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. In response to the storms, numerous local government Emergency Operations Centers in the affected areas were activated. Additionally, the California Department of Water Resources Flood Operations Center, and the Governor's Office of Emergency Service's Coastal, Inland and Southern Regional Emergency Operations Centers and the State Operations Center remained activated. During the activation, the State Operations Center mission tasked various agencies to provide resources and assistance to the affected areas. These agencies included the California Department of Toxic Substances Control, Department of Forestry and Fire Protection, California Department of Transportation, California Conservation Corps, California Department of General Services, California Department of Public Health, California Department of Social Services, and the California National Guard.

	1	10. Joint Preliminary	Damage Asse ss m	ent*	
Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	Star	t	End
Individual Assistànce Ad	cessibility Problems (,	Areas that could not	be accessed, and	why)	
Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested Feb 28,	2019 Star	t <u>Mar 2, 2019</u>	End Mar 19, 2019
		11 Programs and	Areas Requested		
	La distributa	<u>-</u>	- Alous Augustica		Diagram Hagneria
Individual Assistance 🔀	N/A Program	ls and Households	Crisis Couns	seling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
All Disaster	Case Management	Disaster Legal	Services D S	mall Business Adr ssistance	ninistration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdic tribe(s) and/or tribal area					ndian tribal government, list
_					
For States, identify Fede					tion in support of this request
*Not Required for Emergi					

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
All categories of work are requested for the following counties: Amador, Butte, Colusa, Del Norte, El Dorado, Glenn, Humboldt, Lake, Marin, Mariposa, Mendocino, Monterey, Napa, Santa Cruz, Sonoma, Tehama, Trinity, Tuolumne, and Yolo.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
☐ I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
N/A
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Disease De Listania and Courant Speciful Data for additional information in compact of this convents
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

	 Programs and Areas F 	Requested (Continued)		
Hazard Mitigation* 🔯 State	wide OR			
For the following specific count	ies, parishes, independent cities or tril	bes and/or tribal areas.		
A Martin Maria	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	***************************************		H-H-M-1-1-1
	12. Mitigation Plai			
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Da	ite September 27, 2023	b. Type of Plan	☐ Enhanced 🔀 S	tandard
······································	13. Other Federal A	gency Programs		
do not anticipate requiremental Agencies		anticipate requirements : incles	from Other Federal	
Please see Enclosure C: Requ	irements for Other Federal Agency Pr	rograms for additional info	ormation in support of this re	quest*.
	14. Findings and	Certifications		
I certify the following:				
	cident is of such severity and magnitue ernment or Indian tribal government a			
b In response to this incident, I or Tribal Emergency Plan on	have taken appropriate action under S Feb 12, 2019 in a	State or tribal law and hav accordance with the Staff		the State
c. The State and local governme the Stafford Act.	ents, or indian tribal government will a	ssume all applicable non-	-Federal share of costs requ	ired by
	15. List of Enclosures and Su	upporting Documentation		
Cover Letter Enclosure	A (Individual Assistance)*		(Public Assistance)*	
Enclosure C (Requirements	for Other Federal Agency Programs)	Enclosure D	(Historic and Current Snowf	all Data)
Additional Supporting Docum	nentation Stafford Act and State Disas	ter Declarations in Previou	s 12 Months	
1/1	1			
1//				-
// In	10			
Governor's or Mibel Ch	iief Executive's Signature		4/13/1°	1
Governor's or Aliber Cit	liei Executive's Signature		Date	
1				
	or Tribal Chief Executive signs this doc cority to act on behalf of the Governor			lishes that
this morndual has the legal auth	only to act on behalf of the Governor	OF THIDAI CHIEF EXECUTIVE		

*Not Required for Emergency D	eclaration Request			

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date April 13, 2019

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting

the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send vour completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal California government's damaged area(s), 37,253,956 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Governor Gavin Newsom Director Mark S. Ghilarducci, 916.845.8575 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Director Mark S. Ghilarducci, 916.845.8575 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: \boxtimes 401) (a)) If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date **End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing Feb 15, 2019 Feb 13, 2019 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for floodina). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) Drought ☐ Explosion ☐ Fire ☐ Hurricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide Earthquake Severe Storm 🔀 (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) Tidal Wave Tornado ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☒ Winter Storm Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Damage as a result of the atmospheric river storm system include severe flooding and erosion to roads and stopes, slipouts and debris flows, as well as damage to powerlines, sewer systems, irrigation systems, flood control embankments and levees, and recreational areas and parks. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. In response to the storms, numerous local government Emergency Operations Centers in the affected areas were activated. Additionally, the California Department of Water Resources Flood Operations Center, and the Governor's Office of Emergency Service's Coastal, Inland and Southern Regional Emergency Operations Centers and the State Operations Center remained activated. During the activation, the State Operations Center mission tasked various agencies to provide resources and assistance to the affected areas. These agencies included the California Department of Toxic Substances Control, Department of Forestry and Fire Protection, California Department of Transportation, California Conservation Corps, California Department of General Services, California Department of Public Health, California Department of Social Services, and the California National Guard.

		10. Joint Preliminary Da	mage Assessment*	
Individual Assistance	Dates Performe	ed Requested	Start	End
Individual Assistance Ac				
				
Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested Feb 28, 20	019 Start Mar 2, 2019	End Mar 19, 2019
Public Assistance Access Modec County roads rem	nain inundated with v	vater.		
		11. Programs and Ar	reas Requested	
Individual Assistance	Program		Crisis Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance Administration (SBA) Disaster
	Case Management	Disaster Legal Se	L. Assistance	
tribe(s) and/or tribal areas	rally-recognized Tribo	ce is needed, please end	nties (if applicable).	
Please see Enclosure A: *Not Required for Emerge			Assistance for additional info	rmation in support of this request*.

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Measures (Category B) Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. All categories of work are requested for the following counties: Calaveras, Colusa, Los Angeles, Marin, Mariposa, Mendocino, Modoc, Marin, Mariposa, Repostational Conference of Confe
Monterey, Napa, Orange, Riverside, San Bernardino, San Diego, Santa Barbara, Shasta, and Trinity
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request'.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal
assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
N/A
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)	
Hazard Mitigation* X Statewide OR	
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas	
12. Mitigation Plan Information*	_
13. Other Federal Agency Programs	
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies I do anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies	
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs for additional information in support of this request	
14. Findings and Certifications	
☐ I certify the following:	
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and that supplementary federal assistance is necessary.	
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State or Tribal Emergency Plan on Feb 12, 2019 in accordance with the Stafford Act.	te
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the Stafford Act.	
15. List of Enclosures and Supporting Documentation	
☐ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)* ☐ Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*	_
☑ Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs) ☐ Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Dat	a)
Additional Supporting Addumentation Stafford Act and State Disaster Declarations in Previous 12 Months	
	-
4/13/19	
Governor's or Trival Chief Executive's Signature Date	
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes	:hat
this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.	1
*Not Required for Emergency Occlaration Request	

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION **MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY**

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Aug 4, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting

unless it displays a valid OMB control number, for reducing the burden to: Information Collection	Send comments regarding the according the according the according to the send of the send	t required to respond to this collection of information curacy of the burden estimate and any suggestions Homeland Security, Federal Emergency duction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send	
	espectively, as implemented at 44	ents for emergency and major disaster declaration C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this ing the request.	
2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 1 tribal government requesting declaration. California	2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal government's damaged area(s). 37,253,956		
 Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available and phone number Governor Edmund G. Brown, Jr. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available and phone number Mark S. Ghilarducci, (916) 845-8575 			
phone number Mark S. Ghilarducci, (916) 845-8575		e Representative upon declaration (if available) and	
6. Declaration Request For: Major Disast	eter (Stafford Act Sec.	ergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501	
7. Incident Period: Beginning Date End Jul 23, 2018	Date office office office office office of incident of the continuing of the continuing office of the continuing office	questing a "continuing" incident period, enclose an ial statement from a qualified Federal Government ncy acknowledged as a national authority in a specific tent field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for mic incidents, the National Weather Service for ding).	
7b. Type of incident (Check all that apply)			
☐ Drought ☐ Earthquake ☐ Explos Severe Storm	sion 🛛 Fire 🔲 Flood	Hurricane Landslide Mudslide	
(rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, lightning)	Snowstorm (Must include Enclosure D: His Data)	storic and Current Snowfall Straight-Line Winds	
☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tornado ☐ Tropical t ☑ Other (please specify) Wind	Depressión 🔲 Tropical Storm	Tsunami Volcanic Eruption Winter Storm	
enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive Thus far, the Carr Fire in Shasta and Trinity or homes, with hundreds more expected; threate caused extensive damage to infrastructure; go other critical infrastructure. To date, the Mendis 30% contained; destroyed at least 100 structure evacuated. The Steele Fire in Napa County: b	's cover letter. punties: has burned over 131,000 a ns nearly 1,500 additional structur enerated tornado-like wind event o poino Complex in Mendocino and altures with many more expected; the urned 125 acres and destroyed or	acres; is 39% contained; destroyed at least 982 es; caused six fatalities and unknown injuries; ausing significant additional damages; and threatens Lake counties: has burned more than 153,000 acres; hreatens 10,000 structures; 10,000 residents remain damaged at least 11 structures. All fires caused nication towers, cell sites, and microwave facilities.	
of Forestry and Fire Protection (CAL FIRE), fir firefighting resources from at least 14 states th than 20 state agencies are activated, including	ed Governor's or Tribal Chief Exed depleted. All necessary state asse e mutual aid, law enforcement mu proughout the nation. More than 14 of the California Department of Soc and functional needs. The America	cutive's cover letter. ts are deployed, including the California Department	

Page 1 of 4

	1	IO. Joint Prelim	inary Dama	ige Asse	essment*	
☑ Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	Jul 31, 20	018	Start Aug 1, 2018	End
Individual Assistance Acc Fire continues to burn in s of the impacted areas due	Shasta and Trinity co	ounties, as well	d not be ac as Lake an	cessed, d Mend	and why) ocino counties. Officials	were unable to access some
Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested Ju	l 31, 2018		Start Aug 1, 2018	End
Public Assistance Access Fire continues to burn in S of the impacted areas due	Shasta and Trinity co	ounties, as well				s were unable to access some
		11. Program	s and Area	s Reque	ested	
Individual Assistance	N/A Individua	is and Househo	olds	Crisis C	ounseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
⊠ All ☐ Disaster 0	Case Management		Legal Servi	ices [Small Business Adr	ninistration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdicti tribe(s) and/or tribal area(All Individual Assistance particles and the following for States, identify Feder	s)) If additional space	e is needed, plo nties of Lake, f	ease enclos lendocino,	se additi Napa, a	onal documentation). and Shasta.	ndian tribal government, list
Please see Enclosure A: *Not Required for Emerge			dividual As	sistand	e for additional informa	tion in support of this request*.

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Measures (Category B) Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. Categories A through G for the counties of Lake, Mendocino, Napa, and Shasta.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*,
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
i do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
Mass care and sheltering commodities and additional firefighting resources as necessary.
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. The state is experiencing extreme fire weather conditions statewide and its resources are stretched beyond its capabilities. The state fully engaged all of its resources, activated the California National Guard, and brought in out-of-state and international resources.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
N/A
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

11. Programs and Areas Requested	d (Continued)		
Hazard Mitigation* ☑ Statewide OR		•	
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes and/o	or tribal areas.		
12. Mitigation Plan Informa		M 5-4	□ 64dd
	Type of Plan		Standard
13. Other Federal Agency Pro	<u>-</u>		
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies Agencies	e requirements from	n Other Federal	
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs for	or additional inform	ation in support o	of this request*.
14, Findings and Certificati	ions		
☑ I certify the following:			
 a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude that ef State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and that su 	fective response is upplementary feder	beyond the capa al assistance is n	bilities of the ecessary.
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or tr or Tribal Emergency Plan on <u>Jul 26, 2018</u> in accordance	ibal law and have o ce with the Stafford		ition of the State
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume all the Stafford Act.	l applicable non-Fe	deral share of cos	sts required by
15. List of Enclosures and Supporting	Documentation		
☑ Cover Letter ☑ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*	Enclosure B (Pu	ıblic Assistance)*	
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)	Enclosure D (Hi	storic and Curren	t Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation Stafford Act and State Disaster Declar	ations in Previous 18	Months; NWS Rep	port
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	_8_	7- 1-18' Date	
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, p this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal	olease provide the o Chief Executive.	documentation tha	at establishes that
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request			

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Nov 11, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal California government's damaged area(s). 37,253,956 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Governor Edmund G. Brown Jr. Mark S. Ghilarducci, (916) 845-8575 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Mark S. Ghilarducci, (916) 845-8575 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: 401) If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date **End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or 🖾 Continuing Nov 8, 2018 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of incident (Check all that apply) Earthquake Drought ☐ Explosion □ Fire Flood ☐ Hurricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide Severe Storm Snowstarm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data ☐ Tidal Wave Tomado ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Currently, the Camp Fire in Butte County has burned over 100,000 acres; the Woolsey Fire in southern California has burned over 70,000 acres; and the Hill fire in Ventura County has burned over 4,500 acres. More than 6,400 homes are presumed destroyed from the fires, likely many more will be verified. More than 20,000 structures continue to be threatened. The Camp Fire is 20 percent contained, the Hill Fire is 25 percent contained and, the Woolsey Fire is zero percent contained. Nearly 300,000 people have been evacuated statewide. Tragically, nearly the entire town of Paradise has been destroyed and there are at least 23 fatalities. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. All necessary state assets are deployed, including the California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection (CAL FIRE), Fire and Law enforcement mutual aid, the California National Guard, activation of the Emergency Management Assistance Compact. Twenty state agencies are assisting in response efforts.

		I0. Joint Preliminaդ	/ Damage Assessment*	
	Dates Performed	d Requested	Start	End
Individual Assistance Acce Fires continue to burn out		Areas that could no	t be accessed, and why)	
	·			
☑ Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	Start	End
Public Assistance Accessit	oility Problems (Are	as that could not be	accessed, and why)	
	····	11. Programs an	d Areas Requested	
Individual Assistance	N/A Individua Program	ls and Households	Crisis Counseling Pr	ogram Disaster Unemployment Assistance
	ase Management	☑ Disaster Leg	al Services Small Bus	siness Administration (SBA) Disaster e
			ies, parishes, independent d enclose additional docume	cities; for Indian tribal government, list
Butte, Los Angeles, and Ve		- 10 1100000, p10000		
For States, identify Federa	lly-recognized Tribe	s in the requested	counties (if applicable).	
			iual Assistance for addition	al information in support of this request*
*Not Required for Emergen	icy Declaration Req	uest		

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Measures (Category B) Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. Butte, Los Angeles, and Ventura Counties
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: Household Hazardous Waste Removal
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. The magnitude of the preliminary household hazardous waste sweep operation is beyond the state's capability and will require additional resources to complete in as expeditious a manner as possible.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, Independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

FEMA Form 010-0-13, (5/17) Page 3 of 4

11, Programs and Areas Requ	ested (Continued)
Hazard Mitigation* Statewide OR	
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes a	and/or tribal areas.
12. Mitigation Plan Info	ormation*
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date September 27, 2023	b. Type of Plan Enhanced Standard
13. Other Federal Agence	y Programs
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies I do anti-	cipate requirements from Other Federal s
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Progra	rns for additional information in support of this request*.
14. Findings and Cert	ifications
I certify the following:	
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude the State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and the	
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or Tribal Emergency Plan on Nov 8, 2018 in acco	or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State rdance with the Stafford Act.
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assun the Stafford Act.	ne all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by
15. List of Enclosures and Suppo	rting Documentation
Cover Letter	Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)	Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation NOAA Fire Weather Map and For	recast
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive Signature	
Completely 17/14/19	Nov 11, 2018
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive Signature	Date
•	
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or T	
*Not Required for Ememoncy Declaration Request	·

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Dec 20, 2017

government's damaged area(s). 37,253,956

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.

Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal California

3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's	4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available)
Name	and phone number
Governor Edmund G. Brown Jr.	Mark S. Ghilarducci, (916) 845-8575

5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and

Mark S. Ghilarduc	cci, (916) 845-857	' 5				
6. Declaration Requ	uest For: X Maj	or Disaster (Sta)	afford Ad	t Sec.		Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 (a))
7. Incident Period:	Beginning Date Dec 4, 2017	End Date	or [⊠ Con	tinuing	If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding).
7b. Type of Incident	t (Check all that ap	oly)	·			
Drought] Earthquake ☐	Explosion	₹ Fire			Flood Hurricane Landslide Mudslide
lightning)	, wind-driven, rain,	nail, ☐ (Mu Data	a) _			D: Historic and Current Snowfall Straight-Line Winds
Tidal Wave Other (please sp	_	ropicai Depress	ilon [_]	ropic	ai Stor	m Tsunami Volcanic Eruption Winter Storm
enclosed Governor Nearly 300,000 acr threatened. The lar miles by 20 miles) a residents to evacua	's or Tribal Chief Exes burned as a resi gest fire of this ever and continues to po te. These fires hav (including Interstate	ecutive's cover ult of five fires. (nt and the seco se a direct thre e also destroye e 405 and High	letter. Over 1,0 nd large at to res d critica way 101	000 struest fire sidents Infras	uctures in Calif of Ven tructure	are destroyed and thousands of additional structures are omia's history, the Thomas Fire, is over 270,000 acres (40 tura and Santa Barbara counties, forcing thousands of a caused widespread power outages, forced the closure e to pose a threat to infrastructure. The fires have forced

9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. All necessary state assets are deployed, including the California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection (CAL FIRE), law enforcement mutual aid, the California National Guard, and mutual aid through Emergency Management Assistance Compact and other agreements from twelve other states. Additionally, the Department of Social Services, the American Red Cross, Salvation Army, and Voluntary Organizations Active in Disaster are all providing support to the impacted communities and disaster survivors.

	10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*					
	Dates Performed	Requested	Dec 12, 2017	Start Dec 15, 2017	End Dec 20, 2017	
Individual Assistance Acc There were delays in acco			d not be accesse		s Fire.	
□ Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested De	эс 12, 201 7	Start	_ End	
Public Assistance Access Joint Public Assistance Pi delayed due to limited acc	reliminary Damage A	Assessments for	ot be accessed, a r Los Angeles, S	and why) an Diego, Ventura, and S	Santa Barbara counties were	
		11. Program	ns and Areas Rec	quested		
Individual Assistance	N/A Individual		L] Crisis	s Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance	
All Disaster C	Case Management	Disaster	Legal Services	Small Business Add Assistance	ministration (SBA) Disaster	
tribe(s) and/or tribal area(Los Angeles, San Diego,	(s)) If additional space Santa Barbara, and \	e is needed, ple Ventura countie	ease enclose add	ditional documentation).	Indian tribal government, list	
For States, identify Federal Please see Enclosure A: *Not Required for Emerge	Supplemental Info	mation for Inc			ation in support of this request*.	

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)					
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective (not available for Emergency Declaration Requests)					
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. Los Angeles, San Diego, Santa Barbara and Ventura counties					
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).					
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.					
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity					
 I do not anticipate the need for debris removal. I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris. 					
Request for Direct Federal Assistance					
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.					
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:					
I request the following type(s) of assistance: Mass care and sheltering commodities and additional firefighting resources as necessary.					
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. The state is experiencing unprecedented weather conditions and its resources are stretched beyond its capabilities. The state fully engaged all of its resources, activated the California National Guard, and brought in resources from twelve states.					
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.					
Request for Snow Assistance					
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).					
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.					

11. Programs and	Areas Requested (Continued)
Hazard Mitigation* X Statewide	OR
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities	es or tribes and/or tribal areas.
12. Mitigat	tion Plan Information*
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date September 30, 2018	b. Type of Plan
13. Other Fe	ederal Agency Programs
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies	I do anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Ag	ency Programs for additional information in support of this request*.
14. Findin	ngs and Certifications
☐ I certify the following:	
	magnitude that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the nment and that supplementary federal assistance is necessary.
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action or Tribal Emergency Plan on Dec 5, 2017	under State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State in accordance with the Stafford Act.
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal governmenthe Stafford Act.	nt will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by
15. List of Enclosures	s and Supporting Documentation
Cover Letter	Endosure B (Public Assistance)*
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Prog	grams) Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation Stafford Act and Sta	ate Disaster Declarations in Previous 12 Months
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive Signature	
COWIN MINNY	12-20-17
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive Signature	Date
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Go	this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that overnor or Tribal Chief Executive
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request	

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Mar 15, 2019

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit, You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.						
Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 208.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request.						
Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 1 tribal government requesting declaration. Cahuilla Band of Indians	02, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian	2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal government's damaged area(s). 438				
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name Daniel Salgado, Tribal Council Chairman	4. Designation of State or Tribal (and phone number Erica Rae Macias, 951-763-5549	Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available)				
- ,	L esentative or Tribal Chief Executive	e Representative upon declaration (if available) and				
		orgency (Stafford Act Sec. 501				
	If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific					
7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply)	THE					
☐ Drought ☐ Earthquake ☐ Explos Severe Storm ☐ (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail,	sion ☐ Fire ☑ Flood Snowstorm					
lightning)	(Must include Enclosure D: His Data)					
·	Depression Tropical Storm	☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm				
Other (please specify)	of imposts of dispeter on affected :	and new lettin) tratude additional details in				
8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The flooding event virtually destroyed the road network of the Cahuilla Band of Indians. The road network on the Reservation is a natural surface road. The flooding washed out areas in excess of 60 feet long by 8 feet deep. Currently the roads will not support emergency response vehicles such as fire and ambulance. Additionally the water and waste water networks, which consist of wells and septic systems, (which are Tribal responsibilities) and damaged and potentially contaminated.						
	ed Governor's or Tribal Chief Exec ed limited heavy equipment to assi mergency basis. The Tribe has exp					

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*						
☐ Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	d Requested	Sta	art	End	
Individual Assistance Acc			t be accessed, an	id why)	······································	
NOT APPLICABLE				-		

Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested Mar 1,	2019 St	art <u>Mar 6, 2019</u>	End Mar 7, 2019	
Public Assistance Access	sibility Problems (Are	as that could not be	accessed, and w	vhy)		
SEE ATTACHED						
		11. Programs an	nd Areas Request	ed		
Individual Assistance	N/A Individua	als and Households	Crisis Cou	ınseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance	
All Disaster (Case Management	Disaster Lega	al Services	Small Business Adr Assistance	ministration (SBA) Disaster	
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation).						
(IDG/8) BIIGIOI MINGI (1964)	(a)) ii endinalini ahee	JC IS AIGONES, PICKES	CINOSS EGGING	ai Goddinenddon,		
For States, identify Feder	rally-recognized Trib	es in the requested	counties (if applic	able).		
NOT APPLICABLE						
Please see Enclosure A:	: Supplemental Info	ormation for Individ	iual Assistance f	for additional informa	ation in support of this request".	
*Not Required for Emerge						

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)					
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)*					
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.					
Restore road network to its pre-storm conditions, which includes debris removal, the re-installation of culverts, grading and shaping reapplication of base and sub-base material. Repair to Tribal sports complex to pre-storm conditions. (see attached power point slides on assessment)					
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).					
NOT APPLICABLE					
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional Information in support of this request*.					
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity					
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.					
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.					
Request for Direct Federal Assistance					
☐ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.					
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:					
I request the following type(s) of assistance: Road repair capabilities to include engineers, survey teams, heavy equipment support, requisite material such as culverts, base and sub-base material or the funds to contract these services through local qualified corporations.					
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. The damage and cost of repairs significantly exceeds the Tribes financial resources to repair. The Tribe does not have financial resources to employ the engineering assistance required to restore the road network to its pre-storm conditions. The Tribe has limited equipment to repair the roads to pre-storm conditions. The damage exceeds more than twelve percent f the Tribes annual income. The limited income the Tribe receives is dedicated to governmental services.					
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.					
Request for Snow Assistance					
N/A ☐ I request snow assistance.					
N/A I request snow assistance. Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).					

Page 3 of 4

11. Programs and Areas Reque	sted (Continued)
Hazard Mitigation* Statewide OR	
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes a	nd/or tribal areas.
CAHUILLA BAND OF INDIANS RESERVATION	
12. Mitigation Plan Info	rmation*
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date AUGUST 2021	b. Type of Plan Enhanced Standard
13. Other Federal Agency	y Programs
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies	ipate requirements from Other Federal
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Program	ms for additional information in support of this request*.
14. Findings and Certi	fications
I certify the following:	
 a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude the State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and the 	
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or Tribal Emergency Plan on Feb 22, 2019 in according to the control of the con	or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State redance with the Stafford Act.
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assum the Stafford Act.	e all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by
15. List of Enclosures and Suppor	ting Documentation
Cover Letter	☑ Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*
☑ Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)	☐ Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation Photographs, Cost estimates	
T	
James Decento	Mar 18, 2019
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive Signature	Date Updated version
	Original signed 3/15/19
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this docume this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document.	ent, please provide the documentation that establishes that ribal Chief Executive.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request	

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date 5ep 20, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands government's damaged area(s), 53,883 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Gerald J. Guerrero, Special Assistant for Homeland & Emer. Mgmt., (670) 285-7158 Ralph DLG, Torres, Governor 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Virginia C. Villagomez, (670) 664-2406/(670) 287-7189 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date **End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing Sep 11, 2018 Sep 10, 2018 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) ☐ Drought ☐ Earthquake Explosion ☐ Fire Flood Hurricane Landslide Mudslide Severe Storm Snowstorm 🔲 (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm ☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tornado Other (please specify) Typhoon 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands (CNMI) experienced severe high winds in excess of 125 mph winds, heavy rainfall, excessive storm surges and high surf in low lying areas due to Typhoon Mangkhut 26W. Typhoon Mangkhut 26W began on September 08, 2018, and its devastating effects continue on the islands of Rota, Tinian, and Saipan. The entire CNMI was without power due to downed power poles and lines which left residents, businesses, and the only hospital on the island of Rota without power for more than a week. Power has been restored on Saipan and Tinian, but not fully restored on Rota and water service is still experiencing low pressures. Debris removal operations have begun, but will continue for the coming weeks. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. All emergency measures taken to ensure public safety have exhausted our government's resources in transporting evacuees and personnel to assist in operating temporary shelters. Emergency personnel from the Commonwealth's Office of Homeland Security and Emergency Management (HSEM) have been pre-deployed to the Municipalities of Tinian and Rota to support public health and safety services, Commonwealth Utilities Corporation personnel have been dispatched to begin restoration of power, water, and wastewater services throughout the islands. The Department of Public Works together with the Department of Lands and Natural Resources and the Office of the Mayor have and will continue to work collaboratively and extensively on debris removal/clearance and repair of secondary roads to restore public access and to prioritize repair and restoration of damages to critical infrastructure facilities.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*							
☐ Individual Assistance Dates Performed F	Requested	Sep 14, 20	018 Start Sep 15, 2018	End Sep 17, 2018			
Individual Assistance Accessibility Problems (Area	as that coul	ld not be acc	essed, and why)				
				١			
Public Assistance Dates Performed Rec	quested S	ep 11, 2018	Start Sep 13, 2018	End Sep 16, 2018			
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas t	hat could n	ot be access	ed, and why)	· · ·			
Some facilities were completely destroyed and inl	nibited safe	access to pr	operly assess damages.				
i. I							
				<u> </u>			
	11. Program	ns and Areas	Requested				
Individual Assistance N/A Individuals a	nd Househ	iolds 🔲 C	risis Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance			
] Disaster	r Legal Servic	es	dministration (SBA) Disaster			
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs a	nd areas (c	counties, paris		 r Indian tribal government, list			
tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is							
	0 1	Timber.	5-1-				
Types of Assistance	Saipan	Tinian	Rota				
Individual and Households Program	x	х	Х				
Other Needs Assistance	Х	Х	Х				
Direct Housing Assistance	X X	X X	X X				
Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance	x	â	X				
Disaster Case Management	x	x	x				
Small Business Administration Disaster Assistant	æ X	Х	X				
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable).							
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Informa	ition for in	dividual Ass	istance for additional inform	nation in support of this request*.			
Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request							

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)							
Public Assistance N/A	Debris Removal	(Category A)	Emergency Protective Measures (Category B)	Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* (not available for Emergency Declaration Requests)			
For the following jurisdictions, tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). I jurisdictions; please enclose a	f additional space is	s needed or yo	nties, parishes, independent our request includes different	cities; for Indian tribal government, list categories of work for different			
Type of Assistance	Saipan Tinian	Rota					
Direct Federal Assistance	x x	X					
Public Assistance Cat A-G Hazard Mitigation	X X X	X X					
For States, identify Federally-	recognized Tribes	included in the	e requested counties (if applic	eable).			
Discourant Facilities Process		-tim for Bul	lla Annia de la caleira de				
Please see Enclosure B: Sup			Debris Removal Activity	information in support of this request*.			
☐ I do not anticipate the need							
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.							
	Red	quest for Dire	ct Federal Assistance				
☐ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.							
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:							
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:							
U.S. Army Corps of Engineers U.S. Department of Energy							
U.S. Department of Labor Federal Emergency Managem	ent Agency	U.S. Departme	ent of Health & Human Servic ent of Agriculture	es			
Federal Aviation Administration	n !	J.S. Departme	ent of Interior				
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. The state has limited capability and capacity with the types of expertise and resources to respond to the critical needs as a result of this incident.							
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.							
Request for Snow Assistance							
	est snow assistance						
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).							
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.							
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request							

	11. Programs and Areas Re	equested (Continued)		
Hazard Mitigation*	OR			
For the following specific counties, parishe	s, independent cities or trib	es and/or tribal areas.	******	11111111111
······································	12. Mitigation Plan	Information*		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date Septem	ber 25, 2019	b. Type of Plan	☐ Enhanced	
	13. Other Federal Ag	ency Programs		<u> </u>
I do not anticipate requirements from C Agencies	other Federal I do a	inticipate requirements fr cies	om Other Federal	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements fo	r Other Federal Agency Pro	grams for additional info	rmation in support	of this request*.
	14. Findings and 0	Certifications		
I certify the following:				
a. I have determined that this incident is of state and the affected local government or				
b. In response to this incident, I have taken or Tribal Emergency Plan on Sep 8, 2018		ate or tribal law and have coordance with the Staffo		ution of the State
c. The State and local governments, or Indithe Stafford Act.	an tribal government will as	sume all applicable non-	Federal share of co	sts required by
15	. List of Enclosures and Sup	porting Documentation		
Cover Letter	al Assistance)*	🔀 Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*	
☐ Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Fo	ederal Agency Programs)	Enclosure D (Historic and Currer	t Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation Output Description Description	EM-3402-MP, Governor's Exe	cutive Order #EO 2018-12,	Hazard Mitigation P	an Approval
				
-				
(KHEK)		Se	p 20, 2018	
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executi	ve's Signature	1-1-1-1-1	Date	·
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Ch			e documentation th	at establishes that
this individual has the legal authority to act	on benait of the Governor of	r Indai Chiet Executive.		
*Not Penuired for Emergency Declaration I				

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION **MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY**

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Oct 26, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information

for reducing the burden to: Information Collecti	ons Management, Department of I	curacy of the burden estimate and any suggestions Homeland Security, Federal Emergency luction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send
	espectively, as implemented at 44	ents for emergency and major disaster declaration C.F.R §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this ing the request.
2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 1 tribal government requesting declaration. Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islanda		2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal government's damaged area(s). 53,883
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name	4. Designation of State or Tribal and phone number	Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available)
Ralph Deleon Guerrero Torres	Gerald J. Deleon Guerrero	
5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Reprephone number Virginia Villagomez, (670) 664-2406/(670)		e Representative upon declaration (if available) and
6. Declaration Request For: Major Disast 401)	ster (Stafford Act Sec.	ergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501
7. Incident Period: Beginning Date End 10/24/2018	Date office age. or Continuing incic seis	questing a "continuing" incident period, enclose an ial statement from a qualified Federal Government ncy acknowledged as a national authority in a specific dent field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for mic incidents, the National Weather Service for ding).
7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply)		
☐ Drought ☐ Earthquake ☐ Explor	sion Fire Flood	☐ Hurricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide
Severe Storm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, lightning)	Snowstorm (Must include Enclosure D: His Data)	storic and Current Snowfall Straight-Line Winds
☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tornado ☐ Tropical I ☑ Other (please specify) Super Typhoon		☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm
Description of damages (Short description of enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive Super Typhoon Yutu directly impacted the North Control of the Indiana.	's cover letter. rthern Mariana Islands as a Categ ated islands of the CNMI Rota-Tini	area and population). Include additional details in ory 5 super typhoon with the eye passing over Tinian an-Saipan-Agrihan-Pagan-Alamagan were impacted uphic.
Description of the nature and amount of Stacommitted. Include additional details in enclose The Commonwealth Emergency Operations Conecessary actions to respond to the typhoon.	ed Governor's or Tribal Chief Exec	

	10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*				
☑ Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	Oct 25, 2018	Start Oct 26, 2018	End Ongoing
Individual Assistance Acces Large portions of the islands					
Large paradits of the islands	Tare madecosible c	100 to 00#1100	arces and power r		
✓ Public Assistance	ates Performed	Requested Oc	et 25, 2018	Start Oct 26, 2018	End Ongoing
Public Assistance Accessibil Large portions of the islands					
Edigo pordono or ano locardo	, aro madodololo (340 10 40111104	aroo and ponor		
		11. Program	s and Areas Requ	ıested	
	Individual				Disaster Unemployment
Individual Assistance N	A Program	s and Househo	Crisis	Counseling Program	Assistance
☑ All ☐ Disaster Cas	se Management	☐ Disaster	Legal Services	Small Business Adr Assistance	ministration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdiction: tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s))					ndian tribal government, list
Rota, Tinian, Saipan, Agriha	n, Pagan, Alamag	an			
For States, identify Federally	y-recognized Tribe	s in the reques	ted counties (if ap	pplicable).	
Please see Enclosure A: So	upplemental Infor	mation for Ind	lividual Assistan	ce for additional informa	ation in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergenc					-

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)				
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)*				
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. Rota, Tinian, Saipan, Agrihan, Pagan, Alamagan				
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).				
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.				
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity				
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal. I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.				
Request for Direct Federal Assistance				
☐ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.				
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:				
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: Department of Defense strategic airlift; mass care and sheltering commodities; and generators. Additional potential requirements are identified in Attachment 1.				
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. Due to the remote location of CNMI and limited resources on island, federal resources will be needed to meet the emergency response needs for this event.				
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.				
Request for Snow Assistance				
N/A I request snow assistance.				
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).				
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.				
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request				

Page 3 of 4

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)					
Hazard Mitigation* ☑ Statewide OR					
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or trib	es and/or tribal areas.				
12. Mitigation Plar	Information*				
-	b. Type of Plan	☐ Enhanced	Standard		
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date October 8, 2019	- '		Grandard		
13. Other Federal Ac	gency Programs				
	anticipate requirements fincies	rom Other Federal			
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Pr	ograms for additional info	rmation in support	of this request*.		
14. Findings and	Certifications				
☑ I certify the following:					
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government are					
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under S or Tribal Emergency Plan on October 23, 2018 in a	State or tribal law and hav accordance with the Staff		ution of the State		
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will as the Stafford Act.	ssume all applicable non-	Federal share of co	sts required by		
15. List of Enclosures and Su	pporting Documentation				
✓ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*	Enclosure B ((Public Assistance)*			
☐ Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)	☐ Enclosure D	(Historic and Currer	nt Snowfall Data)		
Additional Supporting Documentation					
		10/00/			
July 1		10/26/	18		
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	_	Date			
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.					
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request					

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION **MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY**

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting

unless it displays a valid OMB control number, for reducing the burden to: Information Collection	Send comments regarding the acc ons Management, Department of I	required to respond to this collection of information curacy of the burden estimate and any suggestions Homeland Security, Federal Emergency uction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send			
	espectively, as implemented at 44	ents for emergency and major disaster declaration C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this ing the request.			
2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian tribal government requesting declaration. Confederated Tribes of the Colville Reservation		2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal government's damaged area(s). 9,550			
3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name Rodney Cawston, Chairman, CBC	4. Designation of State or Tribal of and phone number Del Ostenberg (509)634-2446	Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available)			
phone number Debra Wulff (509)634-2018		e Representative upon declaration (if available) and			
6. Declaration Request For: Major Disast	ster (Stafford Act Sec. Eme	rgency (Stafford Act Sec. 501			
If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding).					
7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply)					
Other (please specify)	Snowstorm (Must include Enclosure D: His Data) Depression Tropical Storm	storic and Current Snowfall Straight-Line Winds Tsunami Volcanic Eruption Winter Storm			
Description of damages (Short description of enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive		rea and population). Include additional details in			
The third-highest Okanogan River flood in recorded history required extensive emergency protective measures to keep homes and infrastructure from being flooded. The Okanogan River remained above flood level for 24 days, and above major flood stage for 12 of those days, requiring not just an extensive but an extended response that taxed all available Tribal, volunteer, and cooperator resources. Community members volunteered their time, sandbagged their own homes, and deaft with flooding that inundated roads and portions of their property. Although only one home was destroyed, and one other suffered a partial structural collapse, many others suffered basement flooding and partial or complete submersion of the approaches to their homes.					
Description of the nature and amount of Sta committed. Include additional details in enclos					
filling sandbags. The Tribe has as many as 14 employees took part at some point during the Service volunteered their time to fill and move dump trucks, tracked excavators, dump trailers	40 employees and volunteers work event. Federal employees from th sandbags alongside community vi s, tow vehicles, front end loaders,	fected area is located could provide only sand for king together during the peak effort; 200 Tribal are Bureau of Indian Affairs and the Indian Health colunteers. Tribal and BIA heavy equipment including forklifts, and flatbed trailers were all mobilized for a to help defray Tribal expenses; even with that, the			

Tribe's costs still exceeded the threshold amount for a Tribal declaration.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*					
☐ Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	Start		End
Individual Assistance Acce	essibility Problems (/	Areas that could not	be accessed, and wh	ıy)	
⊠ Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested Jul 6, 2	018 Start Ju	ul 18, 2018	End Jul 20, 2018
Public Assistance Accessi	bility Problems (Area	as that could not be	accessed, and why)		
Some areas along the Okathat were still saturated, a					s debris conditions due to soils look at debris.
_	_				
	·· <u> </u>	11. Programs and	d Areas Requested		
Individual Assistance 🔀	N/A Individual Program	s and Households	Crisis Counseli	ing Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
All Disaster C	ase Management	Disaster Lega		ell Business Adm istance	ninistration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdiction tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s					ndian tribal government, list
		·		·	
For States, identify Federa	ally-recognized Tribe	s in the requested o	counties (if applicable)).	
Please see Enclosure A:	Supplemental Info	mation for Individ	ual Assistance for ac	dditional informa	tion in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emerge	ncy Declaration Req	uest			

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)				
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Image: Category B Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Image: Categ				
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.				
The areas affected are within the Okanogan County, WA, portion of the Colville Indian Reservation and consist of sites along the flood plain of the Okanogan River. All of the sites are within the Tribal political subdivision known as the Omak District.				
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).				
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.				
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity				
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.				
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.				
Request for Direct Federal Assistance				
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.				
☐ I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:				
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:				
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.				
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206,208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.				
Request for Snow Assistance				
N/A ☐ I request snow assistance.				
Charte against an an fauth a fall and a significant of the country				
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).				
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.				

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)					
Hazard Mitigation* ⊠ Statewide	OR				
For the following specific counties, paris	hes, independent cities or tri	bes and/or tribal areas.			
Reservation-wide.					
	12. Mitigation Pla	n Information*			
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date _curr	ently being written	b. Type of Plan	☐ Enhanced		
<u> </u>	13. Other Federal A	gency Programs			
I do not anticipate requirements from Agencies		anticipate requirements frencies	om Other Federal		
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements	; for Other Federal Agency P	rograms for additional info	mation in support	of this request*.	
	14. Findings and	Certifications			
☑ I certify the following:					
a. I have determined that this incident is State and the affected local government					
b. In response to this incident, I have tak or Tribal Emergency Plan on May 11,		State or tribal law and have accordance with the Staffo		ution of the State	
c. The State and local governments, or ithe Stafford Act.	ndian tribal government will a	ssume all applicable non-l	ederal share of co	sts required by	
	15. List of Enclosures and S	upporting Documentation			
Cover Letter	dual Assistance)*	🔀 Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*		
Enclosure C (Requirements for Othe	r Federal Agency Programs)	Enclosure D (Historic and Currer	nt Snowfall Data)	
Additional Supporting Documentation Extension approval; Tribal Emergency Declaration; NWS Weather Summary					
				_	
		<u> </u>			
00					
1 auxon		Ju —	27, 2018	-	
Governors of Tribal Chief Exec	cutive's Signature		Date		
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.					
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration	on Request				

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date 7/9/2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration. requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Connecticut government's damaged area(s). 3.6 Million Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Dannel P. Malloy William J. Hackett. 860-685-8541 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number. William J. Hackett, 860-685-8541 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government Incident Period: Beginning Date End Date agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing May 15, 2018 May 15, 2018 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) Drought Landslide Mudslide Earthquake Explosion Fire Flood Hurricane Severe Storm Snowstorm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm Tidal Wave Other (please specify) 8, Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. On May 15, 2018, Connecticut was affected by severe storms, including 4 confirmed tornadoes and straight-line winds (1 confirmed macroburst and 2 confirmed microbursts). In advance of the storm, the NWS and NOAA issued 9 tornado warnings due to a fast moving cold front. At the peak following the storm, 182,607 customer outages were reported, some for over a week. Areas within western and southern Connecticut within Fairfield. New Haven and Litchfield Counties experienced the greatest amount of storm. damage, including blocked roads and school closings for over a week. Two fatalities directly related to the storm were reported, as well as numerous injuries. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter, State, local and private resources were coordinated to respond to and recover from the effects of this disaster. In the aftermath of this storm, the State Emergency Operations Center provided resource assistance to the DEMHS Regional Offices, coordinating with state and local agencies, utilities, and nongovernmental organizations. On May 17, 2018, the Governor signed a declaration of Civil Preparedness/State of Emergency in order to waive certain statutory requirements to ease ongoing response and recovery efforts, and activated the CT National Guard and the state Urban Search and Rescue Team. In total, 21 Local Emergency Operations Centers were activated and 10 communities declared local emergencies. In order to respond at the local level, 4 CERT teams were activated and 2 MRC teams were activated

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*					
	ed Requested 6/4/2	018 Start Jun 11,	2018 End Jun 15, 2018		
Individual Assistance Accessibility Problems	(Areas that could not be	e accessed, and why)			
Accessibility issues existed following the Ma	y 15 storms, but were la	rgely resolved at the time	of the PDA.		
□ Public Assistance Dates Performed	Requested 6/4/2018	Start Jun 11, 2	2018 End Jun 15, 2018		
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Ar	eas that could not be ac	ccessed, and why)			
Accessibility issues existed following the Ma	y 15 storms, but were la	rgely resolved at the time	of the PDA.		
**************************************	11. Programs and A	Areas Requested			
Individual Assistance 🔲 N/A 🖂 Individu Prograr	ials and Households	Crisis Counseling Pro	gram 🗵 Disaster Unemployment Assistance		
	⊠ Disaster Legal S	Services Small Busi Assistance	ness Administration (SBA) Disaster		
For the following jurisdictions, specify progration tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional spallndividuals and Households Program and Sr. New Haven and the individual municipalities pending.)	ice is needed, please er nall Business Administra	nclose additional documen ation (SBA) Disaster Assis	tation). tance for the Counties of Fairfield and		
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tril N/A	pes in the requested cou	unties (if applicable).			
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Inf	ormation for Individua	I Assistance for additiona	al information in support of this request*.		
 *Not Required for Emergency Declaration Re	eauest				

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)					
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Measures (Category B) Declaration Requests)					
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. Categories A through G for the Counties of Fairfield and New Haven and the independent municipalities of Bridgewater, Roxbury and New Milford in Litchfield County (A possible full Litchfield County request is pending results of ongoing PDA for that county and may be requested as an add-on county.)					
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable). N/A					
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.					
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity					
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.					
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.					
Request for Direct Federal Assistance					
it do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.					
request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:					
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:					
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.					
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.					
Request for Snow Assistance					
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).					
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.					
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request					

	11	1. Programs and Areas Re	quested (Continued)		
Hazard Mitigation*	Statewide	OR			
For the following specific	counties, parishes,	independent cities or tribe	es and/or tribal areas.		
		12. Mitigation Plan I	Information*		
a. Mitigation Plan Expirati	ion Date 1/08/2019)	b. Type of Plan	Enhanced	Standard Standard
		13. Other Federal Age	ency Programs		•
do not anticipate req	juirements from Oth	ner Federal 🔀 Idoa Agend	nticipate requirements fro	orn Other Federal	
Please see Enclosure C:	Requirements for (Other Federal Agency Pro	grams for additional infor	mation in support o	f this request*.
		14. Findings and C	ertifications	•••••	
I certify the following:				··· · · · ·	
		ich severity and magnitude dian tribal government and			
b. In response to this incid or Tribal Emergency Plan		ppropriate action under Sta	ate or tribal law and have coordance with the Staffo		ition of the State
c. The State and local gov the Stafford Act.	ernments, or Indian	n tribal government will ass	sume all applicable non-f	ederal share of cos	sts required by
	15. L	List of Enclosures and Sup	porting Documentation	•	
Cover Letter	losure A (Individual	Assistance)*	Enclosure B (I	Public Assistance)*	
Enclosure C (Requirer	ments for Other Fed	leral Agency Programs)	Enclosure D (i	Historic and Curren	t Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting	Documentation St	tate Exhibits 1-4			
		···	_	_	
Governor's or Tri	Manual State of the Chief Executive	's Signature		7/9/18 Dale	<u></u>
		f Executive signs this docu n behalf of the Governor or		e documentation the	at establishes that
*Not Required for Ememe	ancy Declember De	nuet			J

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date 11/20/2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.

the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request, 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Connecticut government's damaged area(s). 3.6 Million 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Dannel P. Malloy Brenda M. Bergeron, 860-685-8541 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number William J. Hackett, 860-685-8541 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 × 401) 6. Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date End Date agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing 9/26/2018 9/25/2018 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) Drought Earthquake Explosion Fire ▼ Flood Hurricane Landslide Mudslide Severe Storm Snowstorm 🔀 (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Datal Tidal Wave Tropical Depression Tropical Storm Tsunami Volcanic Eruption Winter Storm Tornado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. On September 25-26, 2018, Connecticut was affected by heavy rains at historic rates that caused extensive flood damage to infrastructure including to bridges, roads, and culverts particularly in Middlesex and New London Counties. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. State and local resources were coordinated to respond to and recover from the effects of this disaster. Mutual aid resources assisted with rescues associated with floods and blocked or destroyed roads. The State Response Framework was activated, as well as loci emergency operations plans and local emergency operations centers.

	1	0. Joint Prel	iminary Damage Ass	essment*	
☐ Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	Requeste	ed	Start	End
ndividual Assistance Acco	essibility Pr obl ems (<i>i</i>	Areas that co	buld not be accessed	l, and why)	
☑ Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	10/18/2018	Start 11/5/2018	End 11/19/2018
N/A					
		11. Progr	ams and Areas Requ	uested	
ndividual Assistance 🖂		ls and Hous	eholds	Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployme Assistance
All Disaster C	ase Management	☐ Disast	ter Legal Services		Administration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdicti tribe(s) and/or tribal area(: N/A					for Indian tribal government, list
For States, identify Federa N/A Please see Enclosure A :		es in the requ	uested counties (if ap	oplicable).	

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)				
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective (not available for Emergency Declaration Requests)				
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.				
Public Assistance, Cat A-G, for Middlesex and New London Counties, including the tribal lands located within these county boundaries, and statewide Hazard Mitigation Assistance, including the tribal lands.				
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).				
Mashantucket Pequot Tribal Nation and Mohegan Tribe				
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.				
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity				
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.				
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.				
Request for Direct Federal Assistance				
⊠ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.				
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:				
L and:				
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:				
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:				
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal				
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal				
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.				
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance				
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance				

11. Programs and An	eas Requested (Continued)		
Hazard Mitigation* ⊠ Statewide OF	₹		
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities	or tribes and/or tribal areas.		
12, Mitigation	n Plan Information*		
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date 1/08/2019	b. Type of Plan	Enhanced	⊠ Standard
13. Other Fede	ral Agency Programs		
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies	l do anticipate requirements fro Agencies	om Other Federal	
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agen	cy Programs for additional infor	mation in support o	f this request*.
14. Findings	and Certifications		
I certify the following:			
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and mag State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government			
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action un or Tribal Emergency Plan on 9/25/2018	nder State or tribal law and have in accordance with the Staffor		tion of the State
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government the Stafford Act.	will assume all applicable non-F	ederal share of cos	sts required by
15. List of Enclosures ar	nd Supporting Documentation		
☐ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*	⊠ Enclosure B (P	ublic Assistance)*	
🔯 Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Progra	ms) Enclosure D (F	listoric and Current	t Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation State Exhibits 1			
$\rightarrow \mathcal{M} \mathcal{M}$			
	\	,	- 67
www May gay		JON 20	<u> </u>
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	'	Date	
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs the this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Gove	s document, please provide the impor or Tribal Chief Executive.	documentation tha	it establishes that
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request			*********

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

OMB No. 1660-0009 Expires March 31,2016

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION **MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY**

1. Request Date Oct 10, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.

Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. § 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian tribal 2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of government requesting declaration. Indian tribal government's damaged State of Florida 18,801,310 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) and phone 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name number The Honorable Rick Scott, Governor Director - FL Division of Emergency Management (850) 413-9969 5, Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribat Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Director - FL Division of Emergency Management (850) 413-9969 6. Declaration Request For: Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. 401) Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501(a)) **Beginning Date End Date** 7. Incident Period: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government agency or X Continuing Oct 7, 2018 acknowledged as a national authority in a specific incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) ☐ Drought Earthquake Explosion ☐ Flood Severe Storm Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data) (rain, high water, wind-driven rain, hall, lightning) Tropical ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tomado ☐ Winter Storm Depression Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population), include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Please see Cover Letter. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Please see Cover Letter.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*					
Individual Assistance	a Date	s Performed	Requested	Start	End
Individual Assistance A	ccessibili	ty Problems (/		pe accessed, and why)	 _
Hurricane Michael is §206.36(d).	a disast	er of unusua	il magnitude and se	averity; therefore, damage asse	essments are not required under 44 CFR
FR P. 40 Augustan					
Public Assistance	Date	s Performed	Requested	Start	End
Public Assistance Accellumicane Michael is §206.36(d).	_			-	essments are not required under 44 CFR
			11. Program	ms and Areas Requested	
Individual Assistance	□ N/A	Individu Progran	ıais and Households ท	Crisis Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
	X All	Disaster	er Case Management	Disaster Legal Services	
For the following jurisdition tribal area(s)) If addition					Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or
For States, identify Fed		cognized Tribe	es in the requested co	ounties (if applicable).	
Please see Enclosure	4: Suppk	emental infor	mation for Individue	al Assistance for additional informa	tion in support of this request*.
*Not Remined for Emen	nenov De	ciaration Page	· · · · ·		

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A 🗵 Debris Removal (Category A) 🗵 Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* (not available for Emergency Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
Please see Cover Letter.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
According to the Bureau of Indian Affairs' Tribal Land Map, there are no areas of Tribal Lands within the area for which this request is being made (the 14 Florida counties listed in the cover letter).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to fives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
☑ I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
Please see Cover Letter.
 b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. Please see Cover Letter.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
N/A I request snow assistance.
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
n/a
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

		11. Proç	grams and Areas Requeste	ed (Continued)	
Hazard Mitigation*	Statewick Statewi	e	OR		
For the following specif	lic counties, pa	ırishes, independent (cities or tribes and/or tribal	areas.	
Please see Cover Le	tter.				
			12. Mitigation Plan Inform	ation*	
a. Mitigation Plan Expin	ation Date _A	lugust 23, 2023	b. Type of Plan		Standard
		17	3. Other Federal Agency P	rograms	
I do not anticipat	e requirements	s from Other Federal	Agencies 🔀 I do antici	pate requirements from	Other Federal Agencies
Please see Enclosure	C: Requiremer	nts for Other Federal /	Agency Programs for addit	ional information in sup	port of this request*.
			14. Findings and Certifica	ntions	
affected local governments b. In response to this in Emergency Plan on	that this incider ment or Indian i incident, I have Oct 7, 2018	e taken appropriate ac in accordance w	I that supplementary feder ction under State or tribal I ith the Stafford Act.	al assistance is necessa aw and have directed th	he capabilities of the State and the ary. The execution of the State or Tribal The of costs required by the Stafford
		15. List of	Enclosures and Supporting	g Documentation	
Cover Letter Enclosure C (Req	_	A (Individual Assistand Other Federal Agency	_	re B (Public Assistance) re D (Historic and Curre	
	_	• •	uest for expedited pro	-	,
If anyone except the Go has the legal authority to	overnor or Triba			provide the documentati	Oct 10, 2018 Date on that establishes that this individual
*Not Required for Emen	gency Declara	ition Request			

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date October 12, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009), NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.

the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Georgia government's damaged area(s), 9,687,653 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Nathan Deal Homer Bryson (404) 635-7001 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number. Homer Bryson (404) 635-7001 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government Incident Period: **Beginning Date** End Date agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or 🖾 Continuing October 9, 2018 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of incident (Check all that apply) Drought Earthquake Explosion Fire | Hurricane Landslide Mudslide Severe Storm Snowstorm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) ☐ Tidal Wave 🔀 Tornado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population), include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Please see cover letter. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Please see cover letter.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*					
☐ Individual Assistance Dates Performe	d Requested	Start	End		
Individual Assistance Accessibility Problems	(Areas that could not be	accessed, and why)			
Public Assistance Dates Performed	Requested	Start	End		
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Are	eas that could not be acc	essed, and why)			
	11. Programs and A	reas Requested			
	als and Households -		Disaster Unemployment		
Individual Assistance N/A Program		Crisis Counseling Progra	m Assistance		
☑ All ☐ Disaster Case Management	Disaster Legal Se	1I Assistance	s Administration (SBA) Disaster		
For the following jurisdictions, specify program tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space					
Baker, Calhoun, Colquitt, Crisp, Decatur, Dou	igherty, Early, Grady, Le	e, Miller, Mitchell, Seminole,	, Terrell, Thomas, Turner and Worth		
· ·					
For States, identify Federally-recognized Trib	es in the requested cour	nties (if applicable).			
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Info	rmation for Individual	Assistance for additional in	formation in support of this request*.		
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Red	quest		:		

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Measures (Category B) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. Baker, Bleckley, Burke, Calhoun, Colquitt, Crisp, Decatur, Dodge, Dooly, Dougherty, Early, Emanuel, Grady, Houston, Jefferson, Jenkins, Johnson, Laurens, Lee, Macon, Miller, Mitchell, Pulaski, Seminole, Sumter, Terrell, Thomas, Treutlen, Turner, Wilcox, and Worth.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
1 do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
 a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: Infrastructure Inspection Teams (Waste Water), water and food commodities, shelter support commodities, generators with necessary fuel and debris removal teams to support response and recovery operations in the impacted areas.
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. Please see cover letter.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
☐ N/A ☐ I request snow assistance.
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

FEMA Form 010-0-13, (5/17) Page 3 of 4

11. Programs and Areas Req	uested (Continued)		
Hazard Mitigation* Statewide OR		-	
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes	and/or tribal areas.		
12. Mitigation Plan fn	formation*		
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date March 30, 2019	b. Type of Plan	 ⊠ Enhanced	Standard
13. Other Federal Agen			
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies Agencies	ticipate requir <mark>ements f</mark> r es	om Other Federal	
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Progr	rams for additional info	rmation in support o	of this request*.
14. Findings and Cer	rtifications		
☑ I certify the following:			
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude t State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and			
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under Stat or Tribal Emergency Plan on October 9, 2018 in acc	e or tribal law and have ordance with the Staffo		ution of the State
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assu the Stafford Act.	me all applicable non-	Federal share of co	sts required by
15. List of Enclosures and Supp	orting Documentation		
☑ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*	Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*	
☐ Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)	Enclosure D (Historic and Curren	t Snowfall Data)
☐ Additional Supporting Documentation FEMA Aerial Photographs			
			···
		<u> </u>	
Vather Deal		12000	
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature		Date	· ·· -
	•		
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this docun this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or		e d ocumentation th	at establishes th a t
			
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request			

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

1. Request Date Mar 22, 2019

Burden Disclosure Natice Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Falture to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian tribal 2b. Population (as reported by 2010) Census) or estimated population of government requesting declaration. Indian tribal government's damaged U.S. Territory of Guam 159.358 area(s). 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) and phone 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name Lourdes A. Leon Guerrero Charles V. Esteves, Territorial Coordinating Officer - (671) 475-9600 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Anthony Babauta, Governor's Authorized Representative - (671) 475-9203 Declaration Request For: Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. 401) Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501(a)) 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date End Date If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official or Continuing statement from a qualified Federal Government agency Feb 25, 2019 Feb 23, 2019 acknowledged as a national authority in a specific incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of incident (Check all that apply) Drought ▼ Flood Landside Mudslide Earthquake Explosion M Fire Hurricane Snowstorm Severe Storm Straight-Line Winds (rain, high water, wind-driven rain, hail, lightning) (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data) Tropical Tidal Wave Tomado Tropical Storm Tsunami Volcanic Eruption Winter Storm Depression Cther (please specify) Typhoon 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population), include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Torrential rains, strong winds and flooding caused by Super Typhoon Wutip (02W) brought damages to poorly constructed homes, public buildings, utilities and other critical infrastructures, washed out secondary/village roads, debris and lots of dead limbs and some large limbs of trees down, mud slide and soil erosion, substantial damages to vegetation and crops, strong rip currents, and low level coastal flooding of about 3-5 feet elevation on some areas. The island of Guam has sustained significant damages and has incurred high capita impacts. The territory suffered damages to its building structures, utilities, road systems, and infrastructures including contamination to the water system, caused flooding and soil erosion in some areas and has accumulated substantial amount of debris. The event has caused the opening of 5 primary shelters to take care of 463 individuals and has displaced numerous families. Guam local Preliminary Damage Assessment (PDA) yielded a total cost estimate of \$1,826,836.99. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. All Government of Guarn resources, including personnel and equipment, have been utilized during the preparation for the onset of damaging winds and heavy rains from Super Typhoon "Wutip" (02W). The same resources have been committed during the immediate response phase. In fact, the response to the event has overwhelmed the local government resources and has caused emergency procurements of critical resources, such as: heavy equipment, etc. Executive Order Nr 2019-05, declaring an emergency in order to expedite the island-wide preparation and recovery from Super Typhoon "Wutip" (02W), has moved and utilized a total amount of \$250,000.00 for the preparation and immediate response to the event. The funding has been used for mass care in the shelters and emergency work and debris clearance primarily for equipment rental, force account labor, power generation, repair works for utilities and secondary/village road systems. Notably, the response operations have expended way

more than what has been allocated. As the island of Guam is going into the repairs of building structures and secondary/village road systems, etc., or into recovery phase, there is definitely a need for Federal assistance to supplement current efforts and resources.

		10. Joint Prelim	minary Damage Asses	ssment*	
Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	Start	Feb 25, 2019	End Mar 1, 2019
Individual Assistance Acce	ssibility Problems (A	reas that could not b	e accessed, and why	1)	
Not applicable. All areas	s were accessible.				
Only territorial island wid	de Individual Assir	stance (IA) Prelimir	nary Damage Asse	ssment (PDA)	was performed.

Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	Start	Feb 25, 2019	End Mar 15, 2019
Public Assistance Accessit	aility Problems (Area	is that could not be an	ccessed, and why)		
Not applicable. Flood wa PDA.	ater has subsided	and washed out ro	ads were partially p	passable durin	ng the commencement of the territorial
Only territorial island wid	de Public Assistan	ıce (PA) Preliminar	ry Damage Assessr	ment (PDA) wa	as performed.
		11. Prograr	rns and Areas Reques	sted	
Individual Assistance	N/A Individua Program	als and Households n	Crisis Counsel	ling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
		r Case Management			
tribal area(s)) If additional s	ns, specify programs space is needed, ple	s and areas (counties ase enclose addition	s, parishes, independental documentation).	ant cities; for Indi	lian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or
US Territory of Guam					
ı					
	· ———				
For States, identify Federal N/A	lly-recognized Tribes	s in the requested cou	unties (if applicable).		
Please see Enclosure A: S	Supplemental Inform	mation for Individua	Assistance for add	Microsi Information	n in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergence	•		1 mggrgturing ivi aca	IIVIIA IIIVIIIIVIII	п и зоррот от низ годосос .

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A 💢 Debris Removal (Category A) 💢 Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) 🔀 Permanent Work (Categories C-G)*
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. U.S. Territory of Guam
For States, Identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (If applicable). N/A
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
X I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: N/A
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. N/A
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance; (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
N/A
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, Independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas). Snow assistance is not applicable for Guam. Enclosure D has been changed to "Super Typhoon Wutip (02W), Februrary 23, 2019 - Wind, Rainfall and Storm Surge".
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)					
Hazard Mitigation*	X Statewide	OR			
For the following specific N/A	counties, parishes, indepen	dent cities or tribes and/or tribal	areas,		
		12. Mitigation Plan Informa	tion*		
a. Mitigation Plan Expira	tion Date July 25, 2019	b. Type of Plan	Enhanced	X Standard	
_		13 Other Federal Agency Pr	ograms		
I do not anticipate	requirements from Other Fe	deral Agencies 💢 I do anticip	ate requirements from	Other Federal Agencies	
Please see Enclosure C	Requirements for Other Fer	deral Agency Programs for additi	onal information in sup	port of this request".	
		14. Findings and Certifica	ions		
affected local governm b. In response to this in Emergency Plan on F	nat this incident is of such seventher to Indian tribal governmencident, I have taken appropried 21, 2019 in accorda	nt and that supplementary federa iate action under State or tribal la ince with the Stafford Act.	al assistance is necess- iw and have directed the	he capabilities of the State and the ary. ne execution of the State or Tribal re of costs required by the Stafford	
	15. L	ist of Enclosures and Supporting	Documentation		
Enclosure C (Requ		gency Programs)		ent Snowfall Data)	
Governo If anyone except the Governo	RDES A. LEON GUERRERO	ve signs this document, please p	rovide th e doc umen la ti	Mar 25, 2019 Date on that establishes that this individual	
*Not Required for Emerg	ency Declaration Request		_		

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019 Sep 20, 2018

1. Request Date

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.

the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a, Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated 159,358 population of Indian tribal U.S. Territory of Guam government's damaged area(s). Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Eddie Baza Calvo Charles V. Esteves, Territorial Coordinating Officer - (671) 475-9600 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Mark G.C. Calvo, Governor's Authorized Representative - (671) 475-9203 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: 401) (a)) If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official-statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date End Date agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing Sep 10, 2018 Sep 11, 2018 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) Earthquake Flood ☐ Hurricane Landslide Mudslide ☐ Drought Explosion Fire Severe Storm Snowstorm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail. Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm Tidal Wave Tornado Other (please specify) Typhoon 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Torrential rains, strong winds and flooding caused by Typhoon Mangkhut (26W) brought damages to poorly constructed homes, public buildings, utilities and other critical infrastructures, washed out secondary/village roads, debris and lots of dead limbs and some large limbs of trees down, mud slide and soil erosion, substantial damages to vegetation and crops, strong rip currents, and low level coastal flooding below 2 feet elevation on all exposures. The island of Guam has sustained significant damages and has incurred high capita impacts. The territory suffered damages to its road systems, building structures, utilities and infrastructures including contamination to the water system, caused flooding and soil erosion in some areas and has accumulated substantial amount of debris. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed, Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. All Government of Guam resources, including personnel and equipment, have been utilized during the preparation for the onset of damaging winds and heavy rains from Typhoon "Mangkhut" (26W). The same resources have been committed during the immediate response phase. The response to the event has overwhelmed the local government resources and has caused emergency procurements of critical resources, such as: heavy equipment, etc. Emergency Declaration Nrs 2018-12, 2018-03 and 2018-04 declaring an emergency in order to expedite the island-wide preparation and recovery from Typhoon "Mangkhut" (26W), has moved and utilized an amount of \$750,000.00 for the preparation and immediate response to the event. The funding has been used for mass feeding in the shelters and emergency work and debris clearance primarily for equipment rental, force account labor, power

generation, and repair works for utilities and secondary/village road systems.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*					
Individual Assistance Dates Performed Requested	Sep 13, 2018	Start Sep 19, 2018	End Ongoing		
Individual Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that coul	d not be accessed	i, and why)			
☑ Public Assistance Dates Performed Requested S	Sep 13, 2018	Start Sep 18, 2018	End Sep 20, 2018		
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could n	ot be accessed, a	na wny)			
11. Program	ns and Areas Req	uested			
Individual Assistance N/A Program	olds Crisis	Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance		
All Disaster Case Management Disaster	Legal Services	Small Business Adr Assistance	ministration (SBA) Disaster		
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (c tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, p			ndian tribal government, list		
U.S. Territory of Guam					
	•				
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the reque	sted counties (if a	pplicable).			
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for In	idividual Assista	nce for additional informa	ation in support of this request*.		
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request					

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Control of the
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. U.S. Territory of Guam
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time. I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
☑ N/A ☑ I request snow assistance.
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)						
Hazard Mitigation* ☑ Statewide OR						
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas.						
12. Mitigation Plan Information*						
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date Apr. 23, 2019 b. Type of Plan Enhanced Standard						
13. Other Federal Agency Programs						
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Foderal I do anticipate requirements from Other Foderal						
Agencies Agencies						
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs for additional information in support of this request*.						
14. Findings and Certifications						
I certify the following:						
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and that supplementary federal assistance is necessary.						
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State or Tribal Emergency Plan on Sep 8, 2018 in accordance with the Stafford Act.						
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the Stafford Act.						
15. List of Enclosures and Supporting Documentation						
Cover Letter ☑ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)* ☑ Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*						
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs) Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)						
Additional Supporting Documentation D - Wind, Rainfall and Storm Surge Data; E - Emergency Declaration Nr 2015-02						
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature Z1 September 2019 Date						
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature Date						
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.						
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request						

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date

Burden Disclosure Notice Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form, This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal HAVASUPAI TRIBE government's damaged area(s). 465 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number MURIEL COOCHWYTEWA Office 928 433 8132 Cell 928 607 9909 MURIEL COOCHWYTEWA 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and MURIEL COOCHWYTEWA Office 928 433 8132 Cell 928 607 9909 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: (a)) If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: **Beginning Date End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing 11 July 2018 12 July 2018 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) Drought |X Flood Earthquake Explosion ∏ Fire Hurricane Severe Storm Snowstorm 🔀 (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) Tropical Depression Tropical Storm Tsunami Volcanic Eruption Winter Storm Tidal Wave ☐ Tornado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Devastating thunderstorms and severe flooding significantly damaged the Hualapai Hilltop-Supai trail and the Supai-Havasu Canyon recreation area and the campground infrastructure. The Hualapai Hilltop-Supai trail is a critical facility because it is the primary ground access to Supai village. The trail is primarily used by hikers to enter Supai and to carry goods on horses and mules. The severe damages of these trails forced the immediate closure of the trails and the Havasupai Reservation to visitors. Tourism is the primary revenue generator of the Havasupai Tribe and provide the only employment opportunities for Havasupai Tribal members. Revenues generated from tourism is used to operate the Tribal government, provide essential services to Tribal members and provide financial assistance to Tribal members. The closure of the Havasupai Reservation is devastating to the Havasupai Tribe economy. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The Havasupai Tribe is a small organization with limited capability and resources due to its size and remote location at the bottom of Havasu Canyon. The Tribe have and are utilizing all Tribal and non-Tribal resources that are made available to the Havasupai Tribe during the emergency evacuation, emergency repairs of trails and removal of debris. The Havasupai Tribe will commit resources to the recovery efforts as they become available to the Havasupai Tribe because the Tribe need to open the Havasupai Reservation as soon as possible to visitors so they need generate revenues to support their Tribal members.

·		10. Joint Prelimi	nary Damage /	Assessment*	
☐ Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	d Requested	N/A	Start	End
Individual Assistance Acc	cessibility Problems (Areas that coul	d not be access	sed, and why)	
N/A	·				
•					
Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested _		_ Start	End
Public Assistance Acces None	sibility Problems (Are	eas that could n	ot be accessed	, and why)	
	 	11. Program	ns and Areas R	equested	
Individual Assistance 🗵	N/A Individual Program	als and Househ ì	olds 🔲 Cris	sis Counseling Prog	ram Disaster Unemployment Assistance
☐ All ☐ Disaster	Case Management	Disaster	Legal Services	Small Busin Assistance	ess Administration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdic tribe(s) and/or tribal area	tions, specify program	ms and areas (d ce is needed, pi	ounties, parish ease enclose a	es, independent citi idditional document	es; for Indian tribal government, list atton).
N/A	. ,,	••			•
For States, identify Fede	erally-recognized Trib	es in the reques	sted counties (i	f applicable).	
	.,			FF7	
Please see Enclosure A	: Supplemental Info	ormation for in	dividual Assis	tance for additional	information in support of this request
*Not Required for Emerg					

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)*
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*. Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act. 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

11. Programs and Are	eas Requested (Continued)
Hazard Mitigation* Statewide OR	
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities of HAVASUPAI RESERVATION, ARIZONA	or tribes and/or tribal areas.
12. Mitigation	n Plan Information*
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date	b. Type of Plan Enhanced Standard
13. Other Feder	ral Agency Programs
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies	I do anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agent	cy Programs for additional information in support of this request*.
14. Findings	and Certifications
☑ I certify the following:	
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and mag State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government	
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action un or Tribal Emergency Plan on 7/11/2018	nder State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State in accordance with the Stafford Act.
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government the Stafford Act.	will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by
15. List of Enclosures ar	nd Supporting Documentation
☑ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*	⊠ Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Progra	ems) Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation Form010-0-13,PDA SU	IMMARY PER CAPITA, NWS & USGS DATA, TRIBAL DOCUMENTS
Musical Coodoxta	2/2 Masa
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	8/8/2018
GOVERNOLS OF TRIBUIL CITIES EXECUTIVE & SINGING IN	Date
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs thi this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Gove	is document, please provide the documentation that establishes that emor or Tribal Chief Executive.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request	

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION **MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY**

OMB Control Number 1880-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date April 30, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting

the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009), NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal State of Hawaii government's damaged area(s). 1,360,301 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Thomas Travis, 808-733-4300 Governor David Y. Ige 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Arthur J. Logan, 808-733-4246 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date **End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing April 13, 2018 April 16, 2018 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of incident (Check all that apply) Drought ☐ Earthquake Explosion Fire Humicane Severe Storm Snowstorm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hall, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm ☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tomado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Flooding occurred across four counties with the damages focused in the City and County of Honofulu and Kaua'i County. According to the National Weather Service, an upper level low-pressure system produced torrential rainfall over portions of the state from Friday, April 13, 2018, through Monday, April 16, 2018, resulting in severe flooding. Homes, businesses and farmlands were flooded and inundated with knee-deep mud. Landslides blocked major thoroughfares, cutting off residents. On O'ahu, over 600 tons of debris covered state and county roads. Kaua'i continues to clear dozens of landslides blocking roads and isolating communities. On Kaua'i, residents and tourists were evacuated via helicopter. Many were left without electricity and water for days after the storm. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. State response actions began on April 14, 2018 with a statewide call to review the weather situation and to discuss preparedness actions. These calls continued on a daily basis throughout the response and initial recovery periods. There have been no State or Federal disaster declarations within the past 12 months. State and county assets have been deployed from around the state. Hawaii has an estimated \$30 million in damage and debris expenses. This exhausts Hawaii's Major Disaster Fund, and the Governor will be required to move general fund dollars from other areas of the state budget to replenish the fund. Additional details are enclosed in the Governor's cover letter.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*					
Individual Assistance	Dates Performe	d Requested	April 18, 2018	Start April 22, 2018	End April 27, 2018
Individual Assistance Ac	cessibility Problems	(Areas that coul	d not be accesse	d, and why)	
□ Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested Ap	orii 18, 2018	Start April 23, 2018	End April 27, 2018
Public Assistance Acces	sibility Problems (Are	sas that could no	ot be accessed, a	nd why)	
		#1	<u></u>		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	11. Program	s and Areas Req	uested	
Individual Assistance] N/A 🔲 Individua Program	als and Househo I	olds 🗌 Crisis	Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
	Case Management	Disaster	Legal Services	Small Business Add	ministration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdict tribe(s) and/or tribal area					Indian tribal government, list
and and an area	(a)) is managed and about			10011mi morani, 1. m. 1.	
For States, identify Fede		on in the regues	ted counting (if a		
roi diales, lucillity i ede	Hanyaewankee tikk	ao III ne radace	itan coninsa (n si	Apacaura).	
			fividual Assistar	ice for additional informa	ation in support of this request*
*Not Required for Emerge	ency Declaration Rec	<i>quest</i>			

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. County of Kauai: Categories A, B, C, E, F, G City & County of Honolulu: Categories A, B, C, D, E, F, G State: Categories A, B, C, E, G
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.206, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
N/A
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

Hazard Mitigation* Statewide OR	uested (Continued)		
Hazard Mitigation* X Statewide OR			
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes	and/or tribal areas.		
12. Mitigation Plan In	formation*		
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Data October 3, 2018	b. Type of Plan	☐ Enhanced	Standard Standard
13. Other Federal Agen	cy Programs		<u> </u>
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal	icipate requirements fr	om Other Federal	
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Progr	ams for additional info	mation in support o	of this request".
14. Findings and Cer	tifications		
I certify the following:			
 a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude t State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and i 			
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under Stat or Tribal Emergency Plan on <u>April 15, 2018</u> in acc	e or tribal law and have ordance with the Staffo		ition of the State
 The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assu the Stafford Act. 	me all applicable non-	Federal share of co	sts required by
15. List of Enclosures and Supp	orting Documentation		
	_ 	Public Assistance)*	
15. List of Enclosures and Support Cover Letter ⊠ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)* ☐ Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)	Enclosure B (Public Assistance)* Historic and Curren	
☐ Cover Letter	Enclosure B (•	
☐ Cover Letter	Enclosure B (•	
☐ Cover Letter	Enclosure B (Historic and Curren	t Snowfall Data)
☐ Cover Letter	Enclosure B (•	t Snowfall Data)
☐ Cover Letter	Enclosure B (Historic and Curren	t Snowfall Data)
☐ Cover Letter	Enclosure B (Historic and Curren	t Snowfall Data)
☐ Cover Letter	Enclosure B (Historic and Curren	t Snowfall Data)
☐ Cover Letter	Enclosure B (MAY - 2 2	t Snowfall Data)
Cover Letter Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)* Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs) Additional Supporting Documentation State and Local Response Governor's of Tribal Chief Executives Signature If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this documents for Other Federal Agency Programs)	Enclosure B (MAY - 2 2	t Snowfall Data)
Cover Letter Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)* Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs) Additional Supporting Documentation State and Local Response Governor's of Tribal Chief Executives Signature If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this documents for Other Federal Agency Programs)	Enclosure B (MAY - 2 2	t Snowfall Data)
Cover Letter Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)* Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs) Additional Supporting Documentation State and Local Response Governor's of Tribal Chief Executives Signature If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this documents to the Covernor of Tribal Chief Executive signs the Chief Exe	Enclosure B (MAY - 2 2	t Snowfall Data)
Cover Letter Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)* Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs) Additional Supporting Documentation State and Local Response Governor's of Tribal Chief Executives Signature If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this documents to the Covernor of Tribal Chief Executive signs this documents to the Covernor of Tribal Chief Executive signs this documents to the Covernor of Tribal Chief Executive signs this documents to the Covernor of Tribal Chief Executive signs this documents to the Covernor of Tribal Chief Executive signs this documents to the Covernor of Tribal Chief Executive signs this documents to the Covernor of Tribal Chief Executive signs this documents to the Covernor of Tribal Chief Executive signs this documents to the Covernor of Tribal Chief Executive signs this documents to the Covernor of Tribal Chief Executive signs this documents to the Covernor of Tribal Chief Executive signs this documents to the Covernor of Tribal Chief Executive signs this documents to the Covernor of Tribal Chief Executive signs this documents to the Covernor of Tribal Chief Executive signs this documents to the Covernor of Tribal Chief Executive signs this documents to the Covernor of Tribal Chief Executive signs this documents to the Covernor of Tribal Chief Executive signs this documents to the Chief Executive signs the Chief Executive	Enclosure B (MAY - 2 2	t Snowfall Data)

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date May 9, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send

the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal State of Hawaii government's damaged area(s). 1,360,301 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Governor David Y. Ige Thomas Travis, 808-733-4300 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Arthur J. Logan, 808-733-4246 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: 401) If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: End Date Beginning Date agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or X Continuing May 3, 2018 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) ☐ Drought Fire Flood Hurricane Landslide Mudslide Severe Storm Snowstorm [] (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) ☐ Tidal Wave Tornado ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☒ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Since May 1, 2018 there have been over 100 earthquakes, the largest being a magnitude 6.9 on May 5, 2018; this earthquake generated a small local tsunami. Data from HAZUS estimates structural damages from this earthquake at \$4.5 million. Full damage assessments are impossible at this time due to the on-going volcanic eruption. There are currently 14 active volcanic fissures in the Leilani Estates subdivision. Two communities are under mandatory evacuation orders; over 1,700 residents are currently displaced. Over 104 acres of land are covered in lava and 27 homes have been destroyed. New fissures and lava flows could appear at any time. All fissures are releasing hazardous levels of SO2, H2S, HF and H2SO4 gases. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Hawai'i County and the State of Hawai'i have focused significant energy and resources on the public safety of the residents threatened by the lava intrusion and accompanying earthquakes and gas emissions. The Hawai'i National Guard is supporting the county in manning roadblocks, providing security, and assisting with evacuation operations. State and county agencies have provided first responders with specialized personal protection equipment to protect them from the toxic gases in the area. State, county and NGOs are supporting hundreds of displaced residents at two Red Cross managed shelters. State, county, federal and NGO partners are also forward planning for the possibility of additional roads being cut by lava and the necessary large-scale evacuation of the entire Lower Puna District.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*						
│	Dates Performe	d Requested		Start	End	
Individual Assistance Acc			t be accessed	I, and why)		
□ Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested May 8	, 2018	Start May 8, 2018	End <u>May 8, 2018</u>	
Public Assistance Access	sibility Problems (Are	eas that could not be	e accessed, ar	nd why)		
Full damage assessment	s are impossible at t	this time due to the o	on-going volca	inic eruption.		
11. Programs and Areas Requested						
Individual Assistance 🔀	N/A Individual Program	als and Households 1	Crisis	Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance	
All Disaster	Case Management	Disaster Leg	al Services	Small Business A Assistance	dministration (SBA) Disaster	
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation).						
•						
For States, identify Feder	ally-recognized Trib	es in the requested	counties (if ap	pplicable).		
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request						

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)					
Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Public Assistance N/A 🗵 Debris Removal (Category A) 🗵 Emergency Protective (Measures (Category B) Declaration Requests)					
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. County of Hawaii: Categories A, B, C-G					
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).					
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.					
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity					
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.					
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.					
Request for Direct Federal Assistance					
U do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.					
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:					
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: Potential assistance with evacuation and support for mass care and long-term housing.					
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. The state does not have the air assets within the state to conduct evacuations by air. There is insufficient emergency shelter space and housing inventory within the county and state to address mass care and long-term housing needs that may result from this disaster.					
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.					
Request for Snow Assistance					
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).					
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.					
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request					

11.	Programs and Areas Requ	uested (Continued)			
Hazard Mitigation* X Statewide	OR				
For the following specific counties, parishes, in	idependent cities or tribes	and/or tribal areas.			
	12. Mitigation Plan In	formation*			
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date October 3, .	2018	b. Type of Plan	☐ Enhanced	Standard ■ Standard	
	13. Other Federal Agen	cy Programs			
I do not anticipate requirements from Othe		icipate requirements fr	om Other Federal		
Agencies Agencies Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs for additional information in support of this request*.					
Thouse see England of Heading Health 1970	14. Findings and Cer		пписол птоброте		
		·			
A. I have determined that this incident is of sucl	h severity and magnitude t	that effective response	is beyond the capa	ibilities of the	
State and the affected local government or Indi					
b. In response to this incident, I have taken app or Tribal Emergency Plan on May 3, 2018	•	e or tribal law and have ordance with the Staffo		ution of the State	
c. The State and local governments, or Indian t the Stafford Act.	ribal government will assu	me all applicable non-l	Federal share of co	sts required by	
15. Lis	st of Enclosures and Supp	orting Documentation			
Cover Letter Enclosure A (Individual A	ssistance)*				
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Fede	ral Agency Programs)	☐ Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)			
★ Additional Supporting Documentation Map	os, Photo Chronology				
				 _	
A 1					
Mond of oly	Ma	May 9, 2018			
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's	Signature		Date		
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief I this individual has the legal authority to act on I			e documentation th	at establishes that	
this individual has the legal authority to act on	bellall of the Governor of				
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Req	uest				

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION **MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY**

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date August 22, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting

		required to respond to this collection of information curacy of the burden estimate and any suggestions					
for reducing the burden to: Information Collection							
Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send							
your completed form to this address.							
Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request.							
2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 1 tribal government requesting declaration.	2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated						
State of Hawaii	population of Indian tribal government's damaged area(s). 1,360,301						
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name	 Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if av and phone number 						
Governor David Y. Ige	Thomas Travis, 808-733-4300						
5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Arthur J. Logan, 808-733-4246							
6. Declaration Request For: Major Disas 401)	iter (Stafford Act Sec. Eme	rgency (Stafford Act Sec. 501					
If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding).							
7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply)							
☐ Drought ☐ Earthquake ☐ Explosion ☒ Fire ☐ Flood ☒ Hurricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide							
Severe Storm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, lightning) Snowstorm (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data)							
☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tornado ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm							
Other (please specify)							
8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. On August 22, 2018, the state began to experience initial impacts from Hurricane Lane, then a Category 4 hurricane approaching the state with sustained winds of 155 mph. As the system moved past the state it produced damaging winds and prolonged heavy and record-breaking rainfall, resulting in flash flooding across the islands. Though heavy wind shear broke apart Hurricane Lane and prevented a direct hit on the islands, the National Weather Service reported "a trailing band of deep moisture associated with Lane", remained situated over the area, which continued to cause significant flood impacts in parts of state through August 29, 2018. The cyclone's high winds also fueled three large wildfires in West Maui that caused significant damage to homes and infrastructure in that area. In total, over \$22 million in damages to public infrastructure have been verified.							
9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Under state law, I directed the execution of the State Emergency Operations Plan on August 21, 2018, as well as issued an Emergency Proclamation for the entire State of Hawaii in accordance with Section 501 (a) of the Stafford Act. The State Emergency Operations Center activated all Emergency Support Functions as of August 22, 2018 and continues to monitor unmet needs and provide resources to local and state agencies. A Supplementary Proclamation relating to this emergency was issued on August 28, 2018, extending the disaster emergency relief period through October 27, 2018. Dozens of state agencies and voluntary organizations are engaged in response and recovery activities in anticipation of the historic hurricane impacts across the state.							

		IO. Joint Prelimi	nary Damage As	sessment*		
	e Dates Performed	Requested	Aug 27, 2018	Start Aug 26, 2018	End Sep 5, 2018	
Individual Assistance A Joint Preliminary Dama Maui County were com	ccessibility Problems (ge Assessments (JPD	Areas that could As) for Hawai'i	d not be accessed		ih August 30, 2018. JPDAs for	
Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested Au	ıg 27, 2018	Start Aug 27, 2018	End Aug 30, 2018	
Public Assistance Acce	SSIDING FROM THE	as mar codia n	or be decessed, a	ind miy)		
		11. Program	ns and Areas Req	uested		
Individual Assistance	N/A ☐ Individua Program	ils and Househo	olds Crisis	Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance	
All Disaste	r Case Management	Disaster	Legal Services	Small Business Ad	ministration (SBA) Disaster	
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities, for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). Hawai'i County and Maui County For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable).						
					nation in support of this request*.	
*Not Required for Emer	gency Declaration Red	quest				

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)					
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)*					
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. Hawai'i County, Maui County and Kaua'i County					
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).					
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.					
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity					
☐ I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.					
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.					
Request for Direct Federal Assistance					
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.					
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:					
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: As of August 22, 2018 the state had immediate needs for federal resources to lessen or avert the threat of a catastrophe in the State of Hawai'i from Hurricane Lane. In order to execute the 2015 Hawai'i Catastrophic Hurricane Plan, the state required immediate support from Department of Defense assets for strategic airlift between the islands. Furthermore, the state required immediate access to federal resources for search and rescue, mass care and sheltering commodities.					
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. The immediate need for life saving and life sustaining resources exceeded the capacity that exists within the state. Valuable assets such as transportation support and swift water rescue teams were anticipated to be needed on a scale not available within the state; this paired with the long travel times for resources from CONUS further supports the need for federal assistance.					
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters					
Request for Snow Assistance					
N/A					
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).					
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*. *Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request					

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)					
Hazard Mitigation* 🗵 Statewide OR					
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas.					
40 Militarian Clay Informations					
12. Mitigation Plan Information* a Mitigation Plan Expiration Date October 3 2018 b. Type of Plan ☐ Enhanced ☒ Standard					
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date October 3, 2018 b. Type of Plan Enhanced Standard					
13. Other Federal Agency Programs					
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies I do anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies					
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs for additional information in support of this request*.					
14. Findings and Certifications					
□ certify the following:					
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and that supplementary federal assistance is necessary.					
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State or Tribal Emergency Plan on Aug 21, 2018 in accordance with the Stafford Act.					
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the Stafford Act.					
15. List of Enclosures and Supporting Documentation					
☐ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)* ☐ Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*					
☑ Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs) ☐ Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)					
Sep 5, 2018					
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature Date					
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that					
this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.					
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request					

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing Instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Sond comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address,

Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009), NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address, Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated 3,046,355 population of Indian tribal government's damaged area(s). 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Kim Reynolds Dennis T. Harper (Business) 515-725-9348 (Cell) 515-829-1877 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number V. Joyce Flinn, Director (Office) 515-323-4313 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: (a)) If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date End Date agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for or 🔀 Continuing March 12, 2019 seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for floodina). 7b. Type of incident (Check all that apply) Drought ☐ Earthquake Explosion Fire ⊠ Flood ☐ Hurricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide Severe Storm Snowstorm: 🔀 (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) Tropical Depression Tropical Storm Tsunami Volcanic Eruption Winter Storm ☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tornado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter.

9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter.

Several Municipals and County agencies committed resources to the event,

Community organizations committed resources to the event.

Severe storms and flooding causing severe and historic damage.

See additional impact details in the cover letter.

Several State of Iowa Departments, including: Iowa Department of Homeland Security and Emergency Management, Iowa Department of Corrections, Iowa Department of Human Services, Iowa Department of Inspections and Appeals, Iowa National Guard, Iowa Department of Natural Resources, Iowa Department of Public Health, Iowa Department of Transportation, Iowa Department of Inspections and Appeals, Iowa Department of Agriculture and Land Stewardship, Iowa Department of Public Safety See details of resources provided in the cover letter.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*						
☑ Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	Mar 21, 2019	Start Mar 12, 2019	End Continuing	
Individual Assistance Acce Several of the areas inunda			f not be accessed	d, and why)		
See details of incident and	impact in the cover	letter				
Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested Ma	ar 21, 2 019	Start Mar 12, 2019	End Continuing	
Public Assistance Accessit Several of the areas inunda			ot be accessed, a	nd why)		
See details of the incident a	and impact in the co	ver letter				
		11. Program	s and Areas Req	uested		
Individual Assistance		is and Househo	olds [7] Crisis	Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment	
_	"'` L Program	□ Disaster I	Legal Services		☐ Assistance Iministration (SBA) Disaster	
All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster Legal Services Assistance For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list						
tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). See cover letter details for 12 counties						
For States, identify Federa N/A	fly-recognized Tribe	s in the reques	ted counties (if a	oplicable).		
Please see Enclosure A:	Supplemental Infor	mation for Ind	lividual Assistar	nce for additional inform	ation in support of this request*.	
*Not Required for Emerger	ncy Declaration Req	и o st				

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)					
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Measures (Category B) Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Measures (Category B) Measures (Cate					
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. See cover letter details for 57 counties					
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable). N/A					
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.					
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity					
☐ I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.					
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immodiate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.					
Request for Direct Federal Assistance					
☐ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time. I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:					
and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:					
Debris removal Environmental assistance reference orphan drums					
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. The amount of debris caused by storms and ongoing flooding of such magnitude that it has exhausted State and local resources hauling and management of debris removal. Potential hazardous materials waste and debris is beyond the State's capability and resources to retrieve and properly dispose of these items.					
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.					
Request for Snow Assistance					
N/A ☐ I request snow assistance.					
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).					
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*. *Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request					

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)						
Hazard Mitigation*	Statewide C	DR .				
For the following specific on N/A	counties, parishes, independent citie	es or tribes and/or tribal areas.				
-	12. Mitigat	tion Plan Information*				
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration	on Date Sept 18, 2023	b. Type of Plan	⊠ Enhanced ☐ Standard	d		
	13. Other Fe	deral Agency Programs				
□ I do not anticipate requ Agencies	uirements from Other Federal	I do anticipate requirements fr Agencies	om Other Federal	_		
Please see Enclosure C:	Requirements for Other Federal Ag	ency Programs for additional info	rmation in support of this request*			
	14. Findin	gs and Certifications				
I certify the following:						
	nis incident is of such severity and r I government or Indian tribal goverr					
b. In response to this incide or Tribal Emergency Plan	ent, I have taken appropriate action on March 13, 2019	under State or tribal law and have in accordance with the Staffo		ιte		
c. The State and local gove the Stafford Act.	ernments, or Indian tribal governme	nt will assume all applicable non-l	Federal share of costs required by	•		
	15, List of Enclosures	and Supporting Documentation				
Cover Letter Z Enclo	osure A (Individual Assistance)*	⊠ Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*			
Enclosure C (Requirem	ents for Other Federal Agency Pro	grams) Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Dat	a)		
☑ Additional Supporting □	ocumentation					
KIT	2 11.	14.	1 - 1 - 1			
Governor's or Tric	oal Chief Executive's Signature	<u>[V</u>	lauch 21 st , 2019			
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.						
*Not Required for Emerger	ncy Declaration Request					

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

OMB No. 1660-0009 Expires March 31,2015

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION **MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY**

1. Request Date Aug 1, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction

searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. § 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a, Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian tribal 2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of government requesting declaration. Indian tribal government's damaged area(s). 3,046,355 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) and phone Kim Reynolds Dennis T. Harper (Business) 515-725-9348 (Cell) 515-829-1877 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number V. Joyce Flinn, Acting Director (Office) 515-323-4313 6. Declaration Request For: Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. 401) Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501(a)) 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date **End Date** If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government agency or Continuing Jun 6, 2018 Jul 2, 2018 acknowledged as a national authority in a specific incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) ☐ Earthquake ☐ Explosion Fire ☐ Hurricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide Drought Severe Storm (rain, high water, wind-driven rain, hail, lighting) Snowstorm Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data) ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Tidal Wave 💢 Tomado Depression Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Intense storms causing wide-spread flooding, and high wind damages. See additional impact details in the cover letter. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed, Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Several Municipal and County agencies committed resources to the event. Community organizations committed resources to the event. Several State of Iowa Departments, including: Iowa Homeland Security and Emergency Management Division, Iowa Department of Corrections, lowa Department of Human Services, Iowa Department of Inspections and Appeals, The Iowa National Guard, Iowa Department of Natural Resources, lowa Department of Public Health, lowa Department of Transportation. See details of resources provided in the cover letter.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*						
Individual Assistance	Dates	Performed	Requested Jul 17.	. 2018	Start Jul 19, 2018	End Jul 20, 2018
Individual Assistance Ac	cessibility:	Problems (A	treas that could not b	e accessed,	and why)	
□ Public Assistance	Dates	Performed	Requested Jul 13,	2018	Start Jul 18, 2018	End Jul 25, 2018
Public Assistance Acces			as that could not be ac	ccessed, and	i why)	
						ral roads were severely damaged by floor severely damaged and remain closed.
See cover letter for de	≱tails.					
			11. Program	ms and Areas	s Requested	
Individual Assistance	□ N/A	Individua Program	als and Households	Crisis	Counseling Program	X Disaster Unemployment Assistance
	☐ All ☐	□ Disaster	r Case Management	X Disasi	ter Legal Services	
tribal area(s)) If additions	al space is	s needed, ple	ease enclose addition:	nal documenta	ation).	ndian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or
Counties of Buchanar	ı, Dickins	son, Polk, a	nd Winnebago. Se	e cover lette	er for details.	
For States, identify Fede		noized Tribe	s in the requested co	umties (if app	ficable).	. <u> </u>
N/A	100y r	ginecus insu-	3 H1 010 10 quosso	mitteen for white-	icaoicj.	
Please see Enclosure A	: Supplen	nental Inforr	mation for Individus	l Assistance	for additional informat	tion in support of this request".
*Not Required for Emerge						., .

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A 🗵 Debris Removal (Category A) 🗵 Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)*
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
Adair, Buchanan, Buena Vista, Cerro Gordo, Cherokee, Chickasaw, Clay, Dallas, Delaware, Dickinson, Emmet, Floyd, Hamilton, Hancock, Howard, Humboldt, Kossuth, Lyon, O'Brien, Osceola, Palo Alto, Pocahontas, Polk, Sioux, Story, Warren, Webster, Winnebago, Winneshiek, Wright
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable). N/A
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
l do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
l do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: Debris removal, incident management assistance
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. The amount of debris caused by storms and subsequent flooding is of such magnitude that it exhausts local and State resources in the hauling and management of debris and management of the incident.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
N/A
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas). N/A
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)					
Hazard Mitigation* X Statewide OR					
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas. N/A					
12. Mitigation Plan Information*					
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date 9/18/18 b. Type of Plan 🔀 Enhanced 🔲 Standard					
13. Other Federal Agency Programs					
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies					
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs for additional information in support of this request*.					
14. Findings and Certifications					
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and that supplementary federal assistance is necessary. b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State or Tribal Emergency Plan on Jun 11, 2018 in accordance with the Stafford Act. c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the Stafford Act.					
15. List of Enclosures and Supporting Documentation					
☐ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)* ☐ Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*					
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)					
Additional Supporting Documentation					
Governor's or tribal Chief Executive's Signature B-1-18 Date					
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.					
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request					

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION **MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY**

1. Request Date Aug 17, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction

Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. § 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206,35 and 206,36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian tribal 2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of government requesting declaration. Indian tribal government's damaged lowa 3.046,355 area(s). 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) and phone 3. Governor's or Tribai Chief Executive's Name number Kim Reynolds Dennis T. Harper (Business) 515-725-9348 (Cell) 515-829-1877 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number V. Joyce Flinn, Acting Director (Office) 515-323-4313 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. 401) Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501(a)) 6. Declaration Request For: 7. Incident Period: **Beginning Date** End Date If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official or Continuing statement from a qualified Federal Government agency Jul 19, 2018 Jul 19, 2018 acknowledged as a national authority in a specific incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of incident (Check all that apply) Earthquake Explosion Flood ☐ Hurricane Landslide Mudslide ☐ Drought Severe Storm (rain, high water, wind-driven rain, hail, lighting) Snowstorm Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data) Tropical ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption Winter Storm ☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tornado Depression Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Severe storms and tornadoes causing severe damage. See additional impact details in the cover letter. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Several Municipal and County agencies committed resources to the event. Community organizations committed resources to the event. Several State of Iowa Departments, including: Iowa Homeland Security and Emergency Management Division, Iowa Department of Corrections, lowa Department of Human Services, The lowa Department of Inspections and Appeals, The Iowa National Guard, Iowa Department of Natural Resources, Iowa Department of Public Health, Iowa Department of Transportation. See details of resources provided in the cover letter.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*							
X Individual Assistance	e Dates	s Performed	Requested Aug 8,	i, 201f	8 Start	Aug 13, 2018	B End Aug 14, 2018
Individual Assistance Ac	ccessibility	y Problems (#	Areas that could not t	oe acc	essed, and why	y)	
							,
							!
							1
							!
							,
							!
			,				
➤ Public Assistance						Jul 18, 2018	End Jul 25, 2018
Public Assistance Acces See cover letter for de		oblems (Area	as that could not be a	iccessi	ed, and why)		
See cover letter lo. 1.	Mans.						
İ							!
							!
							,
							,
							1
							!
			· <u> </u>				
					nd Areas Reques	sted	
Individual Assistance [□ N/A	Individua Program	uals and Households m	\boxtimes	Crisis Counse	ling Program	☐ Disaster Unemployment Assistance
			er Case Management				
For the following jurisdict tribal area(s)) if additions Counties of Polk and it	nal space is	is needed, ple	lease enclose addition	s, paris	shes, independa sumentation).	ent cities; for Ind	dian tribel government, list tribe(s) and/or
i							
							i
							ı
l							
I							
1							
		. <u></u>					
For States, Identify Fede N/A	For States, Identify Federally-recognized Tribes In the requested counties (if applicable), N/A						
1							_
Please see Enclosure A	Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request							

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A 🔀 Debris Removal (Category A) 🔀 Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) 🗷 Permanent Work (Categories C-G)*
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, Independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. Counties of Lee, Marion, Marshall, and Van Buren.
Coulings of Lee, Marion, Marional, and Van Duren.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable). N/A
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
i do not anticipate the need for debris removat.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
I request the following type(s) of assistance: Debris removal, incident management assistance
Devid fundrul, mutuutii maragaman aaaaaa.
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. The amount of debris caused by severe storms and tornadoes is of such magnitude that it exhausts local and State resources in the hauling and management of debris and management of the incident.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: ('Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
N/A
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas). N/A
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

		11. Programs and Areas Reques	ted (Continued)	
Hazard Mitigation*		OR		
For the following spec N/A	cific counties, parishes, indeg	pendent cities or tribes and/or tribe	al areas.	
<u> </u>				
	24242	12. Mitigation Plan Inform		
a. Mitigation Plan Exp	piration Date 9/18/18	b. Type of Plan	X Enhanced	Standard
ST tale and addition		13. Other Federal Agency I		- Other Fordered Associate
	ate requirements from Other		<u> </u>	n Other Federal Agencies
Please see Enclosur	C: Requirements for Other	Federal Agency Programs for add	<u></u>	pport of this request.
₩ Loopite the felle		14. Findings and Certific	ations	
	d that this incident is of such	severity and magnitude that effect ment and that supplementary fede		the capabilities of the State and the sary.
b. In response to thin Emergency Plan on		opriate action under State or tribal rdance with the Stafford Act.	law and have directed t	the execution of the State or Tribat
c. The State and loc Act.	al governments, or Indian tri	bal government will assume all ap	plicable non-Federal sha	are of costs required by the Stafford
	11	5. List of Enclosures and Supporting	ng Documentation	
Cover Letter	Enclosure A (Individual	Assistance)*	ure B (Public Assistance	»)*
Enclosure C (Re	equirements for Other Federa	al Agency Programs) 🔲 Enclos	ure D (Historic and Cum	ent Snowfall Data)
Additional Supp	orting Documentation			
If anyone except the G			provide the documental	8. 17. 18 Date Ition that establishes that this individual
*Not Required for Em	ergency Declaration Request			

Federal Emergency Management Agency REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLA
MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date

Burden Disclosure Notice Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009), NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Idaho government's damaged area(s). 1,567,582 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) and phone number Name **Brad Little** Brad Richy, Director, Idaho Office of Emergency Management / 208-921-5670 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and Brad Richy, Director, Idaho Office of Emergency Management, 208-921-5670 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: (a)) If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date **End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing Apr 13, 2019 Apr 7, 2019 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) ☐ Explosion ☐ Hurricane Drought Earthquake Fire Severe Storm Snowstorm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm Tidal Wave Tomado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Central Idaho was impacted by a significant flood event from April 7-13, 2019. Main stem river flooding, flash flooding, and small stream flooding occurred during the event with record or near record crests observed on a number of waterways. In addition, debris flows on past years wildfire burned areas, rockslides, and mudslides occurred. The flooding, slides, and debris flows were caused by a weather system that brought heavy rain and rapid snowmelt to the region. Rainfall totals of 2 to 5 inches were measured at many weather stations while snowmelt added 1 to 3 inches of melt-water to the runoff. The flooding, slides, and debris flows severely impacted the roadways within the impacted jurisdictions. Emergency routes were blocked, damaged and in some instances completely destroyed due to this event causing extreme detours, delayed response, and isolation in some areas. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. From the onset of this event period State, Tribal, and local resources were responding to the numerous flooding, mud sildes, and landslides in their respective jurisdictions. Additionally lifesaving rescue missions were done in conjunction with the National Guard and local emergency responders in the impacted area. Technical assistance was provided from all levels of government during response and continues as numerous repairs and restoration are still ongoing. The State activated its Emergency Operations Center on April 9th to provide coordination, resources, and financial support to local jurisdictions for this event. On May 6th FEMA and the State of Idaho performed a joint damage assessment for 5 counties and 1 reservation with the following initial findings: Adams County \$201,677 (50.72 per capita) Idaho County \$2,382,504 (\$146.46 per capita) Latah County \$274,781 (\$7.38 per capita) Lewis

County \$23,873 (\$6.25 per capita) Valley County \$209,940 (\$21.29 per capita) Nez Perce Reservation \$38,440 (\$10.39 per capita)

	10	Joint Preliminary	Damage Ass	essment*	
Individual Assistance Dates Pe	rformed F	Requested		Start	End
Individual Assistance Accessibility Prol N/A	blems (Are	as that could not	be accessed	, and why)	
□ Public Assistance Dates Perform	rmed Red	quested May 3,	2019	Start May 6, 2019	End May 9, 2019
Public Assistance Accessibility Probler	ns (Areas t	that could not be	accessed, an	nd why)	·· · - ··
		11. Programs an	d Areas Requ	rested	
	ndividuals a rogram	and Households	Crisis (Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
All Disaster Case Manage	ment [Disaster Lega	al Services	Small Business Adm Assistance	inistration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdictions, specify tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If addition	programs a	and areas (counti	ies, parishes, enclose addi	independent cities; for Intional documentation).	dian tribal government, list
,				•	
		n #ha nag4		-alienbla	
For States, identify Federally-recogniz	ea indesi	n me requested :	çoundes (II ap	рисавн е).	
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemen	tal Inform	ation for Individ	lual Assistan	ce for additional informa	tion in support of this request*
*Not Required for Emergency Declarate			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	additional morning	and a complete at the tedagor.

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)*
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
Nez Perce Reservation, Adams County, Idaho County, Latah County, Lewis County, Valley County
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable). Nez Perce Tribe
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
1 do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
⊠ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Hazard Mitigation* Statewide OR
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas.
12. Mitigation Plan Information*
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date Oct. 31 2023 b. Type of Plan Enhanced Standard
13. Other Federal Agency Programs
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies I do anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs for additional information in support of this request*.
14. Findings and Certifications
☑ I certify the following:
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and that supplementary federal assistance is necessary.
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State or Tribal Emergency Plan on Apr 9, 2019 in accordance with the Stafford Act.
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the Stafford Act.
15. List of Enclosures and Supporting Documentation
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs) [Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation Attachments A through H
N-66.2
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature Date
Severmon on this Executive digitalist
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Apr 11, 2018 MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY Burden Disclosure Notice Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit, You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009), NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a fallure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Illinois government's damaged area(s). 224,792 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Bruce Rauner William Robertson, (217)782-2700 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number William Robertson, (217)782-2700 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 ⊠ 401) 6. Declaration Request For: (a)) If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date End Date agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing Feb 25, 2018 Feb 18, 2018 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) ☐ Drought Earthquake Explosion Fire X Flood Hurricane Landslide Mudslide Severe Storm Snowstorm x (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Straight-Line Winds lightning) Data) ☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tornado ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population), Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The severe storms and flooding affected 818 residences in an area of the state that has been hard hit by repetitive flooding over the last ten years. See Governor's letter for additional details. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or with be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Numerous state agencies and voluntary organizations provided personnel, equipment or resources to assist with response activities in the flood-affected areas. See Governor's letter for additional details.

			10. Joint Prelimi	inary Damage Ass	sessment*	
⊠ Individual Assista	ance [Dates Performs	ed Requested	Mar 15, 2018	Start Mar 19, 2018	End Mar 22, 2018
Individual Assistance	≥ Accessit	bility Problems	(Areas that could			
	<u></u>					
Public Assistance	Date	tes Performed	Requested		Start	End
Public Assistance Ad	cessibility	/ Problems (Are	eas that could no	it be accessed, ar	nd why)	
! 					·	
			11, Programs	s and Areas Reque	esteci	
Individual Assistance	□ N/A	☐ Individua Program	als and Househol 1	ids Crisis C	Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
		Management		_egal Services	☐ Assistance	ministration (SBA) Disaster
For the following juris tribe(s) and/or tribal a						ndian tribal government, list
All Individual Assistar	ісе ргодга	ams are reques	sted for the count	ties of Iroquois, Kr	ankakee and Vermilion.	
For States, identify Fe	derally-re	ecognized Tribe	es in the requeste	ed counties (if apr	oficable).	weeks .
n/a						
Please see Enclosure	A; Supp	olemental Info	rmation for Indi	vidual Assistanc	e for additional informa	tion in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Eme	ernenev D	eclaration Rec	unect			

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)*
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
☐ I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
Lanticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save fives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206,208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal
assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
N/A
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

11. Programs and Areas F	Requested (Continued)
Hazard Mitigation* ⊠ Statewide OR	
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or trib	oes and/or tribal areas.
	•
12. Mitigation Plan	1 Information*
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date October 2018	b. Type of Plan Enhanced X Standard
13, Other Federal Aç	jency Programs
	anticipate requirements from Other Federal ncies
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Pro	ograms for additional information in support of this request*.
14. Findings and	Certifications
I certify the following:	
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government ar	de that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the additional that supplementary federal assistance is necessary.
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under S or Tribal Emergency Plan on Feb 23, 2018 in a	itate or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State accordance with the Stafford Act.
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will as the Stafford Act.	sume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by
15. List of Enclosures and Տա	pporting Documentation
Cover Letter	Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)	Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation photographs	
Bruce Raine	
	Apr 11, 2018
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	Date
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this doct this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor of	
this additional reas the legal additionly to act on belief of the Governor C	n Tilbar Geller Executive.
	·
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request	

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Apr 27, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for

the form. This collection of Information is requir- unless it displays a valid OMB control number. for reducing the burden to: Information Collection	ed to obtain a benefit. You are not Send comments regarding the acc ons Management, Department of I	g the data needed, and completing and submitting required to respond to this collection of information curacy of the burden estimate and any suggestions domeland Security, Federal Emergency luction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send		
Completion of this form including applicable attraction requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, reform may result in a failure to meet these requires	espectively, as implemented at 44	ents for emergency and major disaster declaration C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this ing the request.		
2a, Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 1 tribal government requesting declaration. Indiana	02, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian	2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal government's damaged area(s). 6,483,802		
3, Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name Governor Eric J. Holcomb	Name and phone number			
phone number Erin E. Rowe, Response & Recovery Divis	sion Director Ph. 317-407-593			
6. Declaration Request For: Major Disas	ster (Stafford Act Sec.	rgency (Stafford Act Sec. 501		
7. Incident Period: Beginning Date End Date or Continuing incident from a qualified Federal Government agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding).				
7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply)				
 □ Drought □ Earthquake □ Explose Severe Storm ☑ (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, lightning) □ Tidal Wave □ Tornado □ Tropical □ □ Other (please specify) 	sion			
enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive Catastrophic flooding affected large portions of through March 4, 2018. Over 1,865 homes we school buildings, and other public infrastructures seven (27) counties have met the threshold for assistance in this event total approximately 2,7 weather events that have received assistance Fund, or the Voluntary Organizations Active in	's cover letter. If both northern and southern India ere damaged or destroyed during to e. At this time, nine (9) counties he r Public Assistance. Population ar 133,825. Since August 2016, India through the United States Small Be i Disasters.	ana has experienced seven (7) flood or severe Business Administration, Indiana State Disaster Relief		
counties with a series of executive orders issu- order necessary State resources for flooding a	ed Governor's or Tribal Chief Exectovernor of Indiana declared a disaled between February 24, 2018, and sistance, protective measures, alted in response to this incident, incan Housing and Community Deve	cutive's cover letter. Inster emergency existed in thirty-five (35) Indiana and March 16, 2018. This permitted the Governor to and rescue operations. All necessary resources from a cluding but not limited to: Indiana Department of all opment Authority, Indiana Department of		

		10. Joint Preliminary Da	mage Assessment*	
✓ Individual Assistance	Dates Performe	d Requested Mar 1	- 4, 2018 Start Mar 19, 20 18	End Apr 4, 2018
Individual Assistance Ad				
Due to continued rainfal counties requested were			emained under water and inacce	ssible during the JPDA. All
Public Assistance ■ ■ Public Assistance ■ ■ Public Assistance ■ ■ Public Assistance ■	Dates Performed	Requested Mar 14, 20	018 Start Mar 26, 2018	End Apr 5, 2018
Public Assistance Acces	sibility Problems (Are	eas that could not be acc	cessed, and why)	
counties requested were			emained under water and inacce	
<u> </u>	<u></u>	11, Programs and Al	reas Requested	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Individual Assistance	N/A □ Individua Program	als and Households	Crisis Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
⊠ All ☐ Disaster	Case Management	Disaster Legal Se	ervices Small Business Ad Assistance	ministration (SBA) Disaster
tribe(s) and/or tribal area	(s)) If additional space	ce is needed, please end	parishes, independent cities, for close additional documentation).	
Alf Individual Assistance Jefferson, Lake, Marsha		sted for all of the followin	ng Indiana counties: Carroll, Clar	k, Elkhart, Floyd, Harrison,
For States, identify Fede	rally-recognized Trib	es in the requested cour	nties (if applicable).	
Not applicable at this tim	e.			
Please see Enclosure A *Not Required for Emerg			Assistance for additional inform	ation in support of this request*.

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. All categories of the Public Assistance Program are requested for the following Indiana counties and state agencies: Benton, Clark,
Crawford, Dearborn, Elkhart, Floyd, Fulton, Gibson, Harrison, Jasper, Jefferson, LaPorte, Marshall, Newton, Ohio, Perry, Porter, Spencer, St. Joseph, Starke, Switzerland, Vanderburgh, Vermillion, Wabash, Warren, Warrick, and White countles as well as the Indiana Department of Homeland Security, Indiana Department of Natural Resources, Indiana Department of Transportation, Indiana State Department of Health, and the Indiana Department of Correction.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (If applicable).
Not applicable at this time.
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
☐ I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
☐ I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property,
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance;
Not applicable.
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
Not applicable.
• •
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
⊠ N/A ☐ I request snow assistance.
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Not applicable,
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

	Programs and Areas R	equested (Continued)		
Hazard Mitigation*	OR			
For the following specific counties, pa	rishes, independent cities or trib	es and/or tribal areas.		
All ninety-two (92) counties.				
	12. Mitigation Plan	Information*		*****
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date 04	/23/2019	b. Type of Plaп	Enhanced	⊠ Standard
**************************************	13. Other Federal Ag	ency Programs		
I do not anticipate requirements fr	om Other Federal	anticipate requirements t	rom Other Federal	
Agencies	Agen			
Please see Enclosure C: Requiremen			rmation in support	of this request*.
	14. Findings and 0	Certifications		······································
X I certify the following:				
 a. I have determined that this incident State and the affected local government 				
b. In response to this incident, I have to or Tribal Emergency Plan on Feb 21		tate or tribat law and have ecordance with the Staff		ution of the State
 c. The State and local governments, of the Stafford Act. 	· Indian tribal government will as	sume all applicable non-	Federal share of co	sts required by
······································	15. List of Enclosures and Sup	pporting Documentation		
○ Cover Letter ○ Enclosure A (Ind.)	ividual Assistance)*	Enclosure B	(Public Assistance)*	
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other)	er Federal Agency Programs)	Enclosure D	(Historic and Currer	nt Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentati	on Attachments 1–NWS Report;	2–County by County Imp	acts. 3-Weather infor	mation
- /1 -				
=mc focco	n3		4-27-2	2018
Governor's or Tribal Chief Ex			Date	<i></i>
If anyone except the Governor or Triba this individual has the legal authority to				at establishes that
*Not Required for Emergency Declara	tion Request			
,				

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Jun 10, 2019

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.

Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Kansas government's damaged area(s), 2,911,505 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Angee Morgan 785.646,2000 Laura Kelly 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number MG Lee Tafanelli-GAR 785.646-2000; Angee Morgan AGAR - 785.646.2000 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government Incident Period: **Beginning Date End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing Apr 28, 2019 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) ☐ Drought ☐ Earthquake ☐ Explosion ☐ Fire ▼ Flood Humcane Severe Storm Snowstorm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) Tropical Depression Tropical Storm Tsunami Volcanic Eruption Winter Storm Tidal Wave ▼ Tomado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter.

Beginning April 28th and continuing, several rounds of severe thunderstorms accompanied by torrential rains, damaging high winds, tomadoes, large hail, flooding and flash-flooding affected multiple regions in Kansas causing major impacts across all regions of the state that have continued throughout the month of May and into June, compounding into a potentially catastrophic impact on some Kansas communities. This weather system led to highly saturated soil, high groundwater tables, overall high stream and river levels and a trending weather system of above normal rainfall leading to extreme impacts on Kansas lakes and reservoirs. With continuing above normal rain, the United States Army Corps of Engineers was forced to respond to this exceptional event through record releases at some influential Kansas lakes and reservoirs. (See cover letter)

9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter.
Local and state resources include: swift water rescues; search & rescue rescues; sandbagging, vaccinations, barricaded roads, road closures, detours, sheltering management, pet shelter management, mass feeding, evacuations, pumping, temporary power and water restoration, levee monitoring and sand boil remediation, volunteer management, donations management, emergency operations center (EOC) activations, county and state declarations, damage assessments, logistics staging area management, purchase of life vests, helmets, transportation, Emergency Management Assistance Compact (EMAC) missions, tractors, potable water hauling and purchase, law enforcement, aerial reconnaissance assessment, mapping, debris removal, movement of patients, comfort kits, cleanup kits, etc. (see cover letter)

	•	10. Joint Preliminary	y Damage Assessment*	
☐ Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	d Requested	Start Jun 6, 2019	End Jun 6, 2019
Individual Assistance Acc	xessibility Problems (_		
				
Public Assistance	Dates Performed	_	Start May 20, 2019	9
Public Assistance Access	•			
Douglas, Edwards, Elk, E	Ellsworth, Ford, Frank	klin, Geary, Gray, H	ay, Cloud, Coffey, Comanche, Cra tarper, Hodgeman, Jefferson, Lea r, Rush, Russell, Saline, Washingt	avenworth, Linn, Marshall,
Floodwaters are over dan			_	uli, Biru Troubour.
Thousand are ore a	1900 and An Independent	CHAIR PANAMAN OF HA	ou wasio.	
1				
		44 Draggage of	nd Amona Dangunakad	
	المالة المالة المالة المالة المالة المالة المالة المالة المالة المالة المالة المالة المالة المالة المالة المالة	 .	nd Areas Requested	Discrist Linear lower and
Individual Assistance	N/A Individua Program	ais and Households	Crisis Counseling Program	n Disaster Unemployment Assistance
All Disaster (Case Management	Disaster Lega	al Services Small Business Assistance	Administration (SBA) Disaster
			ties, parishes, independent cities; e enclose additional documentation	
			-	
ł				
C-Ot-ta- tid-wit Fada.	· O	:- 12	-C Cf SunHankla	
For States, identify Feder	ally-recognized this	es in the requested i	counties (if applicable).	
Discussion Englance &	· Alamantal lude		* * * - T-1 for additional infe	
Not Required for Emerge			IVALASSISTANCE TO RECORDED AND INTO	ormation in support of this request.

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Continuous (Incit available for Emergency Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. Allen, Anderson, Atchison, Barber, Barton, Bourbon, Butler, Chase, Chautauqua, Cherokee, Clark, Clay, Cloud, Coffey, Comanche,
Cowley, Crawford, Dickinson, Doniphan, Douglas, Edwards, Elk, Ellsworth, Ford, Franklin, Geary, Gray, Greenwood, Harper, Harvey, Hodgeman, Jefferson, Kingman, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Linn, Lyon, Marion, Marshall, McPherson, Meade, Montgomery, Morris, Nemaha, Neosho, Norton, Osage, Ottawa, Pawnee, Phillips, Pottawatomie, Pratt, Reno, Rice, Riley, Rush, Russell, Saline, Sumner, Wabaunsee, Washington, Wilson, and Woodson
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
☐ I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 208.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
N/A
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

	11. Programs and Are	as Requested (Continued)		
Hazard Mitigation* States	vide OR		•	
For the following specific countin/a	es, parishes, independent cities o	or tribes and/or tribal areas.		•
	<u> </u>			<u> </u>
		Plan Information*	□ Sabanand	57 Chandard
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Da		b. Type of Plan	Enhanced	Standard
		al Agency Programs		
I do not anticipate requirement Agencies		I do anticipate requirements fr Agencies	om Other Federal	
Please see Enclosure C: Requ	irements for Other Federal Agend	cy Programs for additional info	rmation in support	of this request*.
	14. Findings	and Certifications		
l certify the following:				
	cident is of such severity and magerment or Indian tribal governme			
b. In response to this incident, it or Tribal Emergency Plan on _h	have taken appropriate action un May 9, 2019	der State or tribal law and have in accordance with the Staffo		ution of the State
c. The State and local governme the Stafford Act.	ents, or Indian tribai government v	vill assume all applicable non-l	Federal share of co	sts required by
	15. List of Enclosures an	nd Supporting Documentation		
Cover Letter Enclosure	A (Individual Assistance)*	Enclosure B (Public Assistance)	•
Enclosure C (Requirements	for Other Federal Agency Prograi	ms) Enclosure D (Historic and Currer	nt Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Docum	nentation NWS Statement; Resolu	rtion #5015		<u></u>
1				
10		k	.7.19	
Governor's or Tribal Ch	nief Executive's Signature	<i>p</i>	Date	
	7			
	-			
	or Tribal Chief Executive signs thi nority to act on behalf of the Gove		e documentation th	eat establishes that
*Not Required for Emergency D	eclaration Request	<u> </u>		

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Sep 28, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information

unless it displays a valid OMB control number. for reducing the burden to: Information Collecti	Send comments regarding the according Management, Department of I	t required to respond to this collection of information curacy of the burden estimate and any suggestions Homeland Security, Federal Emergency fuction Project (1860-0009). NOTE: Do not send	
	espectively, as implemented at 44	ents for emergency and major disaster declaration C.F.R §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this ing the request.	
Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 1 tribal government requesting declaration. Kansas	02, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian	2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal government's damaged area(s). 2,853,118	
3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name Jeff Colyer, M.D. 4. Designation of State or Tribal and phone number Angee Morgan, 785.846.1403; of		Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available)	
phone number Angee Morgan, 785.646.1403; cell 785.20	7.1546	Representative upon declaration (if available) and	
6. Declaration Request For: Major Disas 401)	ster (Stafford Act Sec. Eme	ergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501	
	Date of Continuing incidence o	questing a "continuing" incident period, enclose an iel statement from a qualified Federal Government ncy acknowledged as a national authority in a specific lent field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for mic incidents, the National Weather Service for ching).	
Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's During the requested incident period that began	Snowstorm (Must include Enclosure D: His Data) Depression Tropical Storm f impacts of disaster on affected as cover letter, in September 1, 2018, the state of		
County citizens and those in contiguous counti	ed Governor's or Tribal Chief Exect Management (KDEM) provided 24 ponse and Recovery Staff and the ncy management and Public Assist plementation of the Public Assista ber 17th by the Small Business Ad es impacted by flooding, flash floo pvided by Kansas State Fire Marsi	cutive's cover letter. Inhour monitoring and coordination of all state KDEM Staff Duty Officer. KDEM regional stance staff provided field support for damage ance Program. Iministration providing disaster assistance to Riley ading, and severe storms. hal's Office, Kansas Department of Wildlife, Parks,	

	1/	10. Joint Preliminary	/ Damage A	ssessment*	
☐ Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested		Start	End
Individual Assistance Acc			t be accesse	ed, and why)	- invalidation and the state of
			· ——————		
Public Assistance	Dates Performed F	Requested Sep 18	8, 2018	Start Sep 20, 2018	End Sep 27, 2018
Public Assistance Access An additional bridge was	sibility Problems (Area	as that could not be	accessed, a	and why)	
An additional orluge was i	леропео озна ус у на	Marshan County &	Ter the run	Was conquered.	
		44 Desarame ar	Arago Roy		
	الجدو والدر عثمان والدراء	11. Programs and	d Aleas No.	luested	
Individual Assistance	N/A Individual: Program	ls and Households	☐ Crisis	s Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
	Case Management	Disaster Lega		L.J Assistance	Administration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdiction tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)					er Indian tribal government, list i.
		•			
For States, identify Federa	ally-recognized Tribe	s in the requested (counties (if a	ipplicable).	<u> </u>
Please see Enclosure A:	Sunniemental infor	mation for Individ	Inal Assista	nce for additional infor	mation in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emerge				The same of the sa	

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)			
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Measures (Category B) Declaration Requests)			
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. Barber, Clay, Jewell, Kingman, Kiowa, Marshall, Pratt, Rice, and Riley Counties.			
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).			
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.			
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity			
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal. I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wrackage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.			
Request for Direct Federal Assistance			
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time. I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property,			
Land:			
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:			
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.			
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.			
Request for Snow Assistance			
N/A			
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).			
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.			
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request			

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Hazard Mitigation* X Statewide OR
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas. Barber, Clay, Jewell, Kingman, Kiowa, Marshall, Pratt, Rice, and Riley Counties.
12. Mitigation Plan Information*
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date November 28, 2018 b. Type of Plan Enhanced Standard
13. Other Federal Agency Programs
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies I do anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs for additional information in support of this request*.
14. Findings and Certifications
I certify the following:
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and that supplementary federal assistance is necessary.
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State or Tribal Emergency Plan on Sep 1, 2018 in accordance with the Stafford Act.
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the Stafford Act.
15. List of Enclosures and Supporting Documentation
☑ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs) Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data
Additional Supporting Documentation National Weather Service Certification Letter
9-25-18
Sove For Tribal Chief Executive's Signature Date
If anyone page the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes the this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Nov 14, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.

the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Kansas government's damaged area(s). 2,853,118 Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Jeff Colyer, M.D. Angee Morgan, 785.646.1403; mobile: 785.207.1546 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Maj. Gen. Lee Tafanelli, 785.646.1001 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 Declaration Request For: 401) If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: **Beginning Date End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing Oct 15, 2018 Oct 4, 2018 October incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of incident (Check all that apply) ☐ Earthquake Explosion Hurricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide ☐ Drought ☐ Fire Severe Storm Snowstorm | (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail. (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) Tropical Depression Tropical Storm Tsunami Volcanic Eruption Winter Storm Tidal Wave ☐ Tomado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. During the requested incident period that began October 4-October 15, 2018, widespread record flooding rains impacted much of the state of Kansas creating flooding lasting for multiple weeks. Rainfall amounts up to over 10 inches impacted portions of the state with most of the state receiving 2-4 times the amount of average October rainfall in less than one week leading to the flooding and widespread damage to roads, bridges, and levee systems across the state. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. For this event, KDEM provided 24-hour monitoring and coordination of all state resources and recovery activities through Response and Recovery Branch staff and the KDEM Staff Duty Officer. KDEM Regional Coordinators provided support to local emergency management and Public Assistance staff provided field support for damage assessments and conducting joint preliminary damage assessments with the implementation of the Public Assistance Program. Local efforts were extensive in response to this event. Many roads were barricaded in impacted counties due to flooding. Temporary measures have been applied as non-permanent repairs to render damaged roads passable as is possible. The recovery aspect is ongoing as many jurisdictions are still conducting repairs to roadways, removing debris, and working with impacted citizens.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*					
☐ Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	Start	End	
Individual Assistance Acc	cessibility Problems (F	Areas that could not	be accessed, and why)	<u>- </u>	
⊠ Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	Start Oct 4, 2018	End Oct 15, 2018	
Public Assistance Acces	sibility Problems (Area	as that could not be a	accessed, and why)		
				1	
				ļ	
		11. Programs and	i Areas Requested		
Individual Assistance		is and Households	Crisis Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment	
_	□ Program			Assistance	
	Case Management	Disaster Legal	Assistance	Administration (SBA) Disaster	
			:s, parishes, independent cities; i enclose additional documentation		
For States, identify Fede	rally-recognized Tribe	s in the requested co	ounties (if applicable).		
		et e de a la altidat	* * * * · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	11 - 1	
Please see Enclosure A *Not Required for Emergi			iai Assistance for additional info	ormation in support of this request*.	

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* (not available for Emergency Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. Anderson, Barton, Cowley, Doniphan, Greenwood, Harvey, Kingman, Neosho, Ottawa, Pratt, Reno, Rice, and Sumner Counties.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.

	11. Programs ar	nd Areas Request	ted (Continued)		
Hazard Mitigation* X Sta	tewide	OR			
For the following specific cou Anderson, Barton, Cowley, Dor	unties, parishes, independent on Inlphan, Greenwood, Harvey, Kin	cities or tribes and gman, Neosho, Ott	l/or tribal areas, awa, Pratt, Reno, Ric	e, and Sumner Coun	ties.
	•				
	12. Miti	gation Plan Inform	nation*		<u> </u>
a, Mitigation Plan Expiration	Date November 28, 2018		. Type of Plan	Enhanced	∑ Standard
	13. Other	Federal Agency F	Programs		
I do not anticipate require Agencies	ements from Other Federal	I do anticipa Agencies	ate requirements fro	om Other Federal	
Please see Enclosure C: Re	equirements for Other Federal	Agency Programs	s for additional infor	mation in support o	of this request*.
	14. Fine	dings and Certific	ations		
I certify the following:					
I have determined that this State and the affected local graduates	incident is of such severity and overnment or Indian tribal government.	d magnitude that emment and that	effective response i supplementary fede	is beyond the capa eral assistance is n	bilities of the ecessary.
b. In response to this incident or Tribal Emergency Plan on	, I have taken appropriate action Oct 4, 2018		tribal law and have ance with the Staffo		ution of the State
c. The State and local govern the Stafford Act.	ments, or Indian tribal governn	nent will assume	all applicable non-F	ederal share of co	sts required by
	15. List of Enclosur	res and Supportin	g Documentation		
Cover Letter	re A (Individual Assistance)*		Enclosure B (F	Public Assistance)*	.
Enclosure C (Requiremen	ts for Other Federal Agency P	rograms)	Enclosure D (listoric and Curren	t Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Doc	umentation National Weather	r Service Certificati	on Letter		
	·	. 197		<u> </u>	
1.111	In a			11	
Collabora or Fried	Chief Executive's Signature	_		11/14/18	
Tagive in Cris of 11,000	Cinei Executive a digraphic			Date	
	or or Tribal Chief Executive sign uthority to act on behalf of the			documentation the	at establishes that
*Not Required for Emergency	Declaration Request				

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY Burden Disclosure Notice Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and meintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Commonwealth of Kentucky government's damaged area(s). 4,339,367 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Michael E. Dossett Malthew G. Bevin 502-607-1827 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Michael E. Dossett 502-607-1827 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 X 6. Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government Incident Period: Beginning Date **End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing Feb 9, 2018 Feb 14, 2018 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of incident (Check all that apply) ☐ Hurricane 💢 Landslide 💢 Mudslide ☐ Drought ☐ Earthquake Explosion Fire Severe Storm Snowstorm 🔀 (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) Tidal Wave Tornado ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunaml ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm 🔲 Olher (please spacify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population), include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Significant rainfall which created flooding, flash flooding, landslides and mudslides, caused damages were sustained by roads, bridges, water systems, utilities, homes, and businesses. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed, include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Multiple Emergency Operation Centers were activated. Citizens were rescued from swift moving water, shelters opened, road crews barricaded flooded roadways and cleared vegetative and mudslide debris from roadways.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*					
☐ Individual Assistance Dates Perfo	ormed Requested	Start '	End		
Individual Assistance Accessibility Proble		be accessed, and why)			
		•			
		•			
☐ Public Assistance Dates Perform	ned Requested Feb 20,	2018 Start <u>Feb 22, 2</u>	018 End <u>Mar 2, 2018</u>		
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems	(Areas that could not be a	ccessed, and why)			
·					
	11. Programs and	Areas Requested			
Individual Assistance 🛛 N/A 🗍 Indiv	viduals and Households	Colsia Causaallaa Baaa	Disaster Unemployment		
Lugalogal Veststatics 🔽 IAN 🖂 bloc	gram	Crisis Counseling Prog	70010100		
All Disaster Case Manageme	ent Disaster Legal	Services Small Busin Assistance	ess Administration (SBA) Disaster		
For the following jurisdictions, specify pro	grams and areas (counties	s, parishes, independent citio	es; for Indian tribal government, list		
tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation).					
		••			
For States, identify Federally-recognized	Tribes in the requested cor	unties (if applicable).			
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental		l Assistance for additional	information in support of this request*.		
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration	Request				

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A 🛛 Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Public Assistance N/A 🔯 Debris Removal (Category A) Measures (Category B) Measures (C
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. Bell, Breathlit, Clay, Estill, Floyd, Harlan, Johnson, Knott, Knox, Lawrence, Lee, Leslie, Letcher, Magoffin, Martin, Metcaife, Owsley, Perry, Pike, Powell, Whitley, and Wolf
,
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
1 do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to Indemnify and hold immiess the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
☐ I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
List of reasons why State and Jocal of Indian tribal government camet pendin, of conflact to, required work and services.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Faderal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
⊠ N/A ☐ I request snow assistance.
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Englosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional Information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

11. Programs and Areas Rec	quested (Continued)		
Hazard Mitigation ²			_
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or triber	and/or tribal areas.		
	_		
12. Mitigation Plan in	nformation*		
a. Miligation Plan Expiration Date October 28, 2018	b, Type of Plan	⊠ Enhanced	Standard
13. Other Federal Ager	ncy Programs		
☑ I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal ☐ I do an Agencies ☐ Agencies	ticipate requirements (rom Olher Federal	
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Prog	rams for additional info	rmation in support o	of this request*.
14. Findings and Ce	rtifications		
🔀 I certify the following:			
 a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and 			
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under Stat or Tribal Emergency Plan on February 10, 2018 In acc	e or tribal law and hav ordance with the Staff		ition of the State
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assu the Stafford Act.	me all applicable non-	Federal share of ∞:	ats required by
15. List of Enclosures and Supp	orling Documentation		
	Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*	
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)	Enclosure D (Historic and Curren	t Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation Attachments 1 - 10			
			
1500	•		
/ was on be	_	3.8.201	8_
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature		Date	
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this documents individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or 1		e documentation tha	at establishes that
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			
•			
			-
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request			

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION

OMS Control Number 1889-7009 Eppines 09/30/2019

.3-19 MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY 1. Request Date en Discloeure Notice Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to everage 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, scarching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Entergancy Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1860-0009). NOTE: Do net se your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and analor disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5181, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Falkers to use this form may result in a failure to most these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. s. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated 4,339,367 **witon** of Indian tribal Commonwealth of Kentucky government's damaged area(s). Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coardinating Officer upon declaration (if evaluate) and phone number Name Matthew G. Bevin Michael E. Dossett 502-607-1827 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Esecutive Representative upon declaration (if available) and chane number Michael E. Co 502-607-1627 Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 Ø 401) Major Diseaser (Stafford Act Sec. 6. Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an allibial statement from a qualified Federal Government **End Date** 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date agency ecknowledged as a national authority in a specific February 6, 2019 March 10, 2019 or Continuing incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for selemic incidents, the Netional Weather Survice for flooding). 7b. Type of incident (Check all that apply) ☐ Drought ☐ Carthquithe ☐ Explosion ☐ Fire **⊠** Flood ☐ Hurricane 🗵 Lendelide 🗵 Mudstide Severe Storm **Snowstorm** 🔀 (min, high water, wind-driven, min, hail, (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfelt - X Straight-Line Winds lightning) Deta) 🔲 Tidel Wave 🔝 Ternado 📑 Tropical Depressión 🔲 Tropical Storm 🔛 Teunarol 🔛 Volcanic Eruption 🔛 Winter Storm Other (please \$600lfy) lan of damages (Short description of impacts of disseter on effected area and population), include additional details in and Governor's or Tribel Chief Executive's cover letter. A stagnant weather pattern produced a series of significant and severe storms which produced extensive rainfall; causing rivering flooding, flesh flooding, landalides, and mudufides resulting in substantial damages to roads, bridges, water systems, utilities, and personal properties. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed, include additional dela ills in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief **librar**ul lvefe cover letter. Numerous county Emergency Operation Centers and the State Emergency Operations Center, were activated. The Kentucky National Guard was activated. Multiple state agencies provided recordes to support issues regarding transportation, dilizen welfare, and water and waste systems. Local Search and Rescue Teams extracted citizens trapped by high water and also conducted search activities for those swept away by flesh flooding. Multiple volunteer groups provided shaller and assisted with relief work; supplying citizens and livestock cut off by flood waters. State and county road crews spent countiess hours clearing roads impacted by mud and land sides and debris. Local and state personnel established road barriers and detours.

10. Joint Preliminary Demega Assessment*					
☐ Individuel Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	Star		Eard
Individual Assistance Acc				·	
Not applicable.					
				•	
					i
Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested March	5, 2019	t March 11, 2019	End
Public Assistance Access Sustained flooding, its som demaged roads, bridges, a	ne western Kentucky	counties and areas			ver, prohibilisd access to
		11. Programs an	d Areas Requeste	d	
Individual Asoletance 🗵	N/A Individue Program	ala and Households 1	Crisis Coun	seling Program	Disseler Unemployment Assistance
	Case Management	☐ Disector Logs		Assistance	ministration (SBA) Dissater
For the following jurisdictions, specify garganess and sneed (counties, parishes, independent cities; for inclian tribal government, tist tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) if additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). N/A For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). N/A					
Please see Enclosure A	: Supplemental inf	emailor for individ	dual Assistance f	or additional inform	stion in support of this request
Wot Required for Emerg	ency Declaration Re	iqueat			•

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A 🖂 Debris Removal (Category A) 🖂 Emergency Protective 🖂 (not available for Emergency Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribel government, list tribe(s) and/or tithet area(s)). If additional apace is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
Adair, Bellard, Bell, Boyd, Breethitt, Butler, Campbell, Cartiele, Carroll, Carter, Casey, Ciey, Crittenden, Cumberland, Edmonson, Elliott, Estill, Floyd, Grant, Greenup, Hancock, Harlas, Henderson, Henry, Jackson, Johnson, Knott, Knox, Lawrence, Leurel, Lee, Leelle, Leicher., Livingston, Megoffin, Mcdison, Marion, Marshall, Martin, McCasthen, McCreary, Metcalfe, Morgan, Owsley, Pendieton, Parry, Pike, Powell, Rockcestle, Russell, Trigg, Union, Wayne, Washington, Webster, Whitley, and Wolfe.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes Included in the requested countles (if applicable). N/A
Please see Enclosure II: Supplemental information for Public Analytance for additional information in support of this request.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
i do not anticipale the need for debrie seresus.
I enticipate the need for debrie removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to Indemnify and hold. It is indian tribal government agrees that debyte removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debtts.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal sesistance for work and services to save lives and protect property,
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
N/A
b. List of reasons why State and local or indian tribel government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. N/A
c. In eccordance with 44 C.F.R. § 208.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, essements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States from demages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims strising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Enow Assistance
N/A
Snow sesistence for the following juried lottons (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribel areas). N/A
Pisace see Englesure D: Historic and Current Encertali Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

		11. Programs and Areas Re	quested (Continued)		
Hazard Mitigation*	⊠ Stalewide	OR			
For the following ap	ecific counties, parishe	a, independent cities or tribe	e and/or tribal areas.		
		12. Miligation Plan	Information*		
a. Miligation Plan E	optration Date Octobe	r 24, 2023	b. Type of Plan	☑ Enhanced	Standard
		13, Other Federal Ag	ency Programs		
I do πot anticipa Agencies	te requiremente from C	Other Federal 🗵 Agen	inticipate requirements f cies	rom Other Federal	-
Please see Enclos	ure C: Requirements fo	or Other Federal Agency Pro		emetion in support o	si this request".
		14. Findings und 0	Certifications	·	
I certify the follow	ving:				
 a. I have determined State and the effect 	I that this incident is of ad local government or	such severity and magnitud Indian tribal government an	e that effective response id that supplementary fer	is beyond the caps Jeral assistance is r	billies of the secondry.
	e incident, I have taken y Plan on <u>February 6,</u>	appropriate action under 8 2019 in a	tate or tribe! law and hav coordance with the Staff		ution of the State
c. The State and loc the Stafford Act.	al governments, or Ind	lan iribal g overnment will as	auma all applicable non-	Federal share of co	ate required by
	1:	5. List of Enclosures and Su	pporting Documentation		
Cover Letter	Enclosure A (Individu	ial Assistance)*	X Endown 6	(Public Assistance)	
⊠ Enclosure C (Re	quirements for Other F	federal Agency Programs)	Endoure D	(Historic and Currer	t Snowfall Date)
Additional Supp	orting Decumentation	Attachments 1 - 9			
1					
\boldsymbol{n}	(36)	•		110.0	
/ma	XX-2		_	4-3-19	
Governen	or these Cales Cales	Mar adverse		Dese	
	a Causanas as Tabal C	hief Eussydbry slave this de	uurur alaan aandda H	na slavnovanialism ši	فحالة ممطمالاتمام فح
		hief Executive signs this doo t on behalf of the Governor			HET CHIECHENIES UND
Mint Charles of face	Emamancy Darkenting	Beauset			

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1860-0008 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Apr 9, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions; searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit, You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009), NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2s. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Commonwealth of Kentucky government's damaged area(s). 4,339,367 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Malthew G. Bevin Michael E, Dossett 502.607.1827 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Michael E. Dossett 502.607.1827 Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. 6. Declaration Request For. 🛛 🔀 (a)} If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date **End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing Feb 21, 2018 Mar 21, 2018 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for floodina). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) ☐ Drought ☐ Earthquake Explosion Fire X Flood ☐ Hurricane ☒ Landslide ☒ Mudslide Severe Storm Snowslorm | (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must Include Enciosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm Other (please specify) 6. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population), include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Damages were widespread and varied. The most algorificant damages were caused by both flash and riverine flooding. The even also produced tornadoes; which caused significant destruction to private properties and one (1) death is altributed to a tornado. Three (3) persons perished in vehicles swept away by floodwaters. Damages to roads and bridges account for 75% of assessed damages. Some roads were under water for more than three (3) weeks. Mudslides and landslides were prevalent, causing the need for detours for extended periods of time. Many citizens along and close to riverways experienced significant damages to residences and personal property. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The State Emergency Operations Center was activated from February 22 - March 1, 2018. In impacted counties, local resources were maximized, including search and rescue squads performed evacuations and volunteer fire departments performed wellness checks, delivered food and water, and performed evacuations. Voluntary Organizations Active in Disasters, The American Red Cross, and self-deployed volunteers shellered and fed impacted citizens, provided clean up kits, removed debris, provided temporary housing, and provided shower and laundry services. State, city, and county road crews made emergency repairs and barricaded Impassable roadways, untility crews manned pump stations and installed flood gates, emergency operation centers were activated.

	10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*					
	s Performed Requested	Mar 15, 2018	Start Mar 19, 2018	End Mar 23, 2018		
Individual Assistance Accessibility	Problems (Areas that cou	ld not be accessed	d, and why)			
		•				
			-			
	erformed Requested M	···········	Start Mar 19, 2018	_ End Mar 30, 2018		
Public Assistance Accessibility Pro	blems (Areas that could n	ot be accessed, a	nd why)			
,			•			
	,					
		·				
	11 Progran	ns and Areas Requ	uostad			
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			J65(Gu			
Individual Assistance 🔲 N/A 🔲	Individuals and Househ Program	oids 🔲 Crisis (Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance.		
⊠ All ☐ Disaster Case Man		Legal Services	L.J Assistance	ministration (SBA) Disaster		
For the following jurisdictions, space tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additionally counting of Cou	itional space is needed, pl	ease enclose addi		ndian tribal government, list		
Counties of: Carroll, Christian, Hardin, Henderson, Jefferson, and Trimble						
	•	•				
}						
For Stales, identify Federally-recog	nized Tribes in the reques	ited counties (if ap	plicable).	***************************************		
N/A						
		4 Maria		* In account of this commands		
Please see Enclosure A: Supplem		ilvidual Assistan	ce for additional informa	tion in support of this request.		
*Not Required for Emergency Decla	ration Request					

. 11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)						
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Calegory A) Emergency Protective Permanent Work (Calegories C-G)*						
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list iribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.						
Counties of: Boyd, Bullitt, Butler, Caldwell, Campbell, Carlisle, Carroll, Carter, Christian, Crittenden, Fulton, Gallatin, Grant, Graves, Greenup, Hancock, Hardin, Henderson, Henry, Hickman, Jelferson, Kenton, Lawrence, Livingston, McCracken, McLean, Metcaife, Ohio, Owen, Spencer, Trigg, Trimble, Union, Washington, and Webster						
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).						
N/A						
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity						
I do not enticipate the need for debris removal.						
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to Indemnify and hold [X] harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.						
Request for Direct Federal Assistance						
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.						
☐ I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:						
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:						
·						
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.						
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal						
assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal						
Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of						
auch work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.						
Request for Snow Assistance						
N/A						
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, Independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).						
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request.						
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request						

	•	11. Programs and Areas R	tequested (Continued)		
Hezard Miligation*	Stalewice	le OR			
For the following sp	ecifio counties	, parishes, independent cities or trib	es and/or Iribal areas.		
		•			
		12. Mitigation Plan	information*		
a. Mitigation Plan E	xpiration Date	October 28, 2018	b. Type of Plan		Standard
		13, Olher Federal Ag	jency Programs		
I do not anticipa Agencies	ite requirement	s from Other Federal 🗵 Ager	anticipate requirements fr ncies	om Olher Federal	·
Please see Enclose	ure C: Require	ments for Other Federal Agency Pro	ograms for additional info	rmation in support o	of this request*.
		14. Findings and 0	Certifications		
I certify the follow	•		•		
State and the affects	ed local govern	ent is of such severily and magnitud ment or indian tribal government an	nd that supplementary fed	eral assistance is r	necessary.
b. In response to this or Tribal Emergency	s incident, I hav y Pian on <u>Feb</u>	ve taken appropriate action under S 22, 2018 in a	itate or tribal law and have accordance with the Staffo	directed the exect and Act.	ullon of the State
c. The State and locathe Stafford Act.	al governments	s, or Indian tribal government will as	ssume all applicable non-f	ederal share of co	sts required by
	**********	15. List of Enclosures and Su	pporting Documentation		1
	• , ,	Individual Assistance)*		Public Assistance)*	
Enclosure C (Re	quirements for	Other Federal Agency Programs)	Enclosure D (Historic and Curren	ıt Snowfall Data)
Additional Suppo	ırling Documen	itation Attachments 1 - 10	**************************************		······································
				k	
					_
1.5	SOK	•		ر د د ا دران	
Governors	or Tribal Chief	Executive's Signature		4/10/2019	8
/ Gavaniore	01 111001 011101	ENOVALITO O OIGINAMIO			
		•			
if anyone except the this individual has th	Governor or T le legal authori	ribal Chief Executive signs this doc ly to act on behalf of the Governor o	ument, please provide the or Tribal Chief Executive.	e documentation th	at establishes that
*Not Required for Fr	meropnov Deci	aration Request			***************************************

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date 5/11/2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009), NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.

the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of Information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R., §§ 206,35 and 206,36, Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Louisiana government's damaged area(s), 4,533,372 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number John Bel Edwards Allison McLeary (225) 937-2384 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number James B. Waskom 225-925-7500 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date End Date agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing 04/13/2018 04/14/2018 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for floodina). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) ☐ Drought T Earthquake ☐ Explosion ☐ Fire ☐ Flood ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide ☐ Hurricane Severe Storm Snowstorm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hall, Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data Tidal Wave | X Tornado ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population), include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. From the late afternoon of Friday, April 13, 2018, through the early morning hours of Saturday, April 14, 2018, an outbreak of severe thunderstorms and tornadoes affected north east and north central Louisiana, Multiple rounds of severe weather, supercells and multiple tornadoes developed within those storm lines, including a long-track tornado that moved across Shreveport, Bossier City. Red Chute, and Princeton. Tragically, a two-year child was killed inside a mobile home park by a falling tree. In the affected areas dozens of homes have been damaged or destroyed, especially in very low income areas in Bossier, Caddo and Lincoln parishes. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Actions of local, parish and state government agencies are detailed in the attached situation report. These actions include transportation officials clearing roadways of debris and search and rescue actions in the affected parishes. State and local officials worked to assess the damages as well as restore power to thousands of those affected by the storms.

_	10). Joint Pr ei lmir	nary Damage Ass	essment*		
	Dates Performed	Requested	04/13/2018	Start <u>04/15/2018</u>	End on going	
Individual Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) Some of the affected areas are located in extremely poor, rural areas of our state. Access to transportation is limited and areas may be hard to access. Some of the affected homes in Bossier parish are located on a dirt roadway, which may pose a challenge to access.						
Public Assistance	Dates Performed R	cequested		Start	End	
Public Assistance Accessib	ility Problems (Area	s that could no	x be accessed, an	nd why)		
		11. Program:	s and Areas Requ	rested		
Individual Assistance 🔲 N	i/A 🛛 Individual: Program	s and Househo	kds 🔀 Crisis	Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance	
⊠ All	ise Management	▼ Disaster i	Legal Services	Small Business A Assistance	dministration (SBA) Disaster	
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) if additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). I request all programs available under Individual Assistance for Bossier, Caddo and Lincoln parishes. For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable).						
			lividual Assistan	ce for additional inform	nation in support of this request*.	
*Not Required for Emergen	uy Deciaration Requ	1621				

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective (not available for Emergency Measures (Category B) Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
į
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property,
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
N/A I request snow assistance. Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)					
Hazard Mitigation* Statewide OR					
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tr	ribes and/or tribal areas.				
12. Mitigation Pl	 				
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date 04/01/2019	b. Type of Plan Enhanced X Standard				
13, Other Federal A	Agency Programs				
Agencies L Ag	o anticipate requirements from Other Federal gendes				
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency F	*				
14. Findings and	d Certifications				
I certify the following:					
 a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnit State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government 					
	n accordance with the Stafford Act.				
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will the Stafford Act.	assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by				
15. List of Enclosures and 8	Supporting Documentation				
Cover Letter Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*	☐ Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*				
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)	Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)				
Additional Supporting Documentation	.				
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	May 12, 2018 Date				
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this d this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governo					
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request					

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION

OMB Control Number 1860-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date 05/20/2019 MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to sverage 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, eserching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and aubmitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid CMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1680-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 208.35 and 208.36, Falture to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a, Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. 4 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as recorted by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Ceneus) or estimated population of Indian tribal Louisiana government's damaged area(s). 4,533,372 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) and phone number Name John Bel Edwards Casey Tingle (226) 925-7500 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if svallable) and phone number James B.Weekom (225) 925-7500 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Sisflord Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: 401) if requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date **End Date** or Continuing agency admontedged as a national authority in a specific incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for April 25, 2019 April 24, 2019 selamic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) □ Drought ☐ Earthquake ☐ Explosion ☐ Fire ☐ Flood ☐ Hurricane ☐ Landelide ☐ Mudatide Severe Storm Snowstorm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, heil, (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Straight-Line Winds (lightning) Data) Tidal Wave 🔀 Tornado 📋 Tropical Depression 📋 Tropical Storm 🔲 Taunami 🔲 Volcanic Eruption 📋 Winter Storm Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. From the late evening of Wednesday, April 24, 2019, and continuing through Thursday, April 25, 2019, a strong cold front moved into Louisians. The cold front caused an outbreak of severe thunderstorms, several tomadoes and strong winds affecting mostly the northern and central portions of the State. This weather system produced three (3) tornedose in Louisiana which impacted the parishes of Lincoln, Morshouse, and Union. After conducting joint preliminary demage assessments with the State, FEMA determined that 373 homes were demaged. Of the 373 homes impacted, 350 homes were uninsured. The tornedoes also demaged infrastructure (Categories A-G) within Lincoln, Morehouse and Union Parishes. The total estimated damage per the joint PDA exceeds \$12.2 million dollars. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed, Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribel Chief Executive's cover letter. In response to the situation, I have taken the appropriate again under State law and declared a State of Emergency on April 25, 2019 (62 JBE 2019). Furthermore, I have directed the execution of the State Emergency Operations Plan on this date in support of the statewide emergency declaration in accordance with section 501(a) of the Stafford Act. A copy of the declaration is attached.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*					
individual Assistance	Dates Performe	d Requested	04/29/2019	Start 05/01/2019	End 05/03/2019
Individual Assistance Acc					. =
☑ Public Aselstance	Dates Parlormed	Requested O	5/08/2019	Stort 05/10/2019	End 05/10/2019
Public Assistance Access	sibility Problems (An	ses that could n	ot be accessed.	and why)	<u></u>
			.		
			ms and Areas Re	equested	
Individual Assistance	N/A 🔀 İndividu Program	iels and Househ n	noids 🔀 Cris	is Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
☐ All ⊠ Diessler	Case Management	⊠ Disaste	r Legal Services	Small Business A Assistance	dministration (SBA) Disester
tribe(s) and/or tribal area	(s)) If additional spa	ce is needed, p	olease enclose a	dditional documentation).	r Indian tribal government, list hes: Lincoln, Morehouse and
For States, identify Fede	rally-recognized Tril	bes in the remark	totad counties (ii	f applicable).	
	y -www.growwe 188	respec		••	
Plana and Market	ه به درست سروی و		nalisalaisa ka a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a	topog for additional tarte	motion in assessed of this saw walk
Please see Enclosure A *Not Required for Emerg			murkil i Atti	SECTIVE FOR BUCKHOUGH INFOI	mation in support of this request
		-4			

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance Ni/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective (Category B) (not available for Emergency Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
I am requesting a major disaster declaration for Public Assistance (Categories A-G) for the following three (3) parishes: Lincoln, Morehouse and Union.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested countles (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Autivity
i do not anticipate the need for debrie removal.
I enticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims ensing from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property,
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. 5 205.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal
assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, essements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from demages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims erising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
Snow essistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, Independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request.
-Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

11. Programs and Areas Reque	sted (Continued)		
Hezard Mitigation* Statewide OR			
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes an	nd/or tribal areas.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
12. Miligation Plan Info	mation*		
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date 04/01/2024	b. Type of Plan	☐ Enhanced	Standard
13. Other Federal Agency	Programs		
I do not enticipate requirements from Other Federal D Agencies	pate requirements fro	om Other Federal	
Please see Englocure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Program	ns for additional infor	mation in support o	of this request.
14. Findings and Certif	ications		
I certify the following:			
 I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude the State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and the 	it affective response it supplementary fed	is beyond the capa arai assistance is n	bilities of the ecossery.
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State of Tribal Emergency Plan on <u>D4/25/2019</u> In according	or tribel law and have dance with the Staffo		ition of the State
 The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume the Stafford Act. 	e all applicable non-F	ederal share of co	ets required by
15. List of Enclosures and Support	ing Documentation		
Cover Letter	⊠ Enclosure B (I	ublic Assistance)*	
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)	Enclosure D (I	Historic and Curren	k Snowfell Deta)
Additional Supporting Documentation			
= 0 // ()			
X 169	_		
Godernors or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	_2	of May 20	7
		7-	
If anyone except the Governor or Tribel Chief Executive signs this docume		documentation th	at establishes that
this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tri	bal Chief Executive.		
"Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request			

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1, Request Date 06/29/2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009), NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.

the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.38. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Louisiana government's damaged area(s). 4,533,372 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) and phone number Name Casey Tingle (225) 925-7500 John Bel Edwards 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number James B, Waskom (225) 925-7500 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: **Beginning Date End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for or Continuing 02/21/2018 05/17/2018 seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) Drought ☐ Earthquake ☐ Explosion ☐ Fire ☐ Hurricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide Severe Storm Snowstorm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm Tidal Wave Tomado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. On February 26, 2018, I declared a state of emergency as a line of severe storms with heavy rain that began on February 21, 2018 which began raising river levels across Louisiana. Since such incident the rivers across the state remained critically high and many in flood stage until May 17, 2018 as a result of severe Mississippi River watershed, Category A, debris, costs Category B costs associated with this event are the crucial cost. This is evidence of a prepared state and should be the preferred cost associated with disasters. Each of these dollars expended in Category B sparred the state and the federal government many more. The Category C-G damage was primarily damage to roads and bridges. The State's only penitentiary also suffered tremendous levee damage. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The State and seven (7) parishes have exceeded the public assistance per capita indicator set by 44 CFR 206.48. For over three months, state and parish emergency officials battled rivers to ensure the safety of communities expending millions in protective measures. These protective measures were vital to preventing catastrophic damage to homes and infrastructure. However, the money expended has stressed state and local budgets just as hurricane season begins. And, for two (2) parishes emergency protective measures were not enough and their communities suffered damages, mainly washed out roads, bridges, and levee Further details are attached in the cover letter.

Page 1 of 4

	1	Joint Preliminary Damag	e Assessment*	
☐ Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	d Requested	Start	End
Individual Assistance Acc	cessibility Problems (/	Areas that could not be acco	assed, and why)	
			·	
□ Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested 05/17/2018	Start 06/13/2018	End 06/27/2018
Public Assistance Access	sibility Problems (Are	as that could not be access	ed, and why)	
				nined to delay PDAs until additional
		ncident period. On 6/13/18 i der to be compliant with prog		ith FEMA to proceed with PDAs in
		11. Programs and Areas	Paguastad	
			Requested	Pita antina I I mananaharana ant
Individual Assistance	N/A Individua Program	als and Households 🔲 C	Crisis Counseling Program	m Disaster Unemployment Assistance
All Disaster	Case Management	☐ Disaster Legal Service	Small Business Assistance	s Administration (SBA) Disaster
		ns and areas (counties, paris te is needed, please enclose		; for Indian tribal government, list on).
,,,	. ,,	,		
For States, identify Fede		es in the requested counties	 (if applicable).	
_				
Blogge eco Engloques A	· Supplemental Info		letance for additional in	formation in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emera	·		Maranica for adordinal in	ionnation in support of this request.

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)				
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective				
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.				
I am specifically requesting a major disaster declaration for public assistance (Categories A-G) for the following two (2) parishes: Ouachita and West Feliciana Parish.				
I am requesting a major disaster declaration for public assistance (Categories A-B) for the following five (5) parishes: Bossier, Catahoula, Natchitoches, Rapides, and Terrebonne Parishes.				
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).				
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request.				
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity				
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.				
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.				
Request for Direct Federal Assistance				
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.				
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property,				
니 and:				
니 and:				
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:				
니 and:				
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:				
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:				
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:				
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R, § 206,208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work, (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide relmbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal				
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R., § 206,208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide relmbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.				
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206,208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance				
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206,208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work, (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance				

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)	
Hazard Mitigation* Statewide OR	
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas.	
12. Mitigation Plan Information*	Enhanced X Standard
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date 04/01/2019 b. Type of Plan	Emilianceu 🔼 Standard
13. Other Federal Agency Programs	
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal I do anticipate requirements from Other Agencies	
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs for additional information	n in support of this request*.
14. Findings and Certifications	
I certify the following:	
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude that effective response is bey State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and that supplementary federal as	
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or tribal law and have direct or Tribal Emergency Plan on 02/26/2018 in accordance with the Stafford Act	
 c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume all applicable non-Federa the Stafford Act. 	al share of costs required by
15. List of Enclosures and Supporting Documentation	<u> </u>
☐ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)* ☐ Enclosure B (Public	: Assistance)*
☐ Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs) ☐ Enclosure D (Histori	ic and Current Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation	
\sim \sim \sim \sim \sim \sim \sim \sim \sim \sim	A
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	<u>e 29, 2018</u>
Softening sof Tribal Office Executive soliginature	Date
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the document this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.	umentation that establishes that
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request	

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information. unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.

Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal La Jolla Band of Luiseno Indians government's damaged area(s). 567 Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Fred Nelson, Jr. Mark D. Webb 951-501-919 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Norma Contreras 760 742 3771 Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. 6. Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: **Beginning Date End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing 02/14/2019 02/15/2019 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) Drought Earthquake Explosion ☐ Fire Hurricane □ Landslide □ Mudslide Severe Storm Snowstorm x (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hait, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall liahtnina) Data) ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm Tidal Wave Tornado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The La Jolla Band of Luiseno Indians experienced major flooding from the rains in San Diego County on February 14, 2019. Public buildings and roads were significantly inundated resulting in major damage. Massive damage to the Upper and Lower Roads of the La Jolla Indian Campground and the road to the top of the Tribe's zipline will result in delays in opening the 2 1/2 mile run s of the San Luis Rey River. Residential roads were also impacted including domestic water infrastructure. The Tribe's economic base includes the campground's 800 individuals sites, 21 group sites for 171 vehicles at \$80.00 per night each, a 36 space RV Park at \$45.00 per night, Day use is \$20/vehicle and overnight is \$35/vehicle, a 1.86 mile zipline at \$110.00 per person, and a Trading Post with fuel and supplies for visitors. One month of revenue losses totals \$552,000.00. Repairs will cost approximately \$680,000. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed, Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The Tribe's Public Works Dept. has begun restoring access to the campground, zipline, and residential roads and has cleaned up the mudslides and landslides impacting State Highway 76 which bisects the Reservation. Debris removal will continue as will restoration of the River and zipline, campground and residential roads. Tribal forces and heavy equipment costs since the disaster have totaled \$74,000 and the Tribe will commit an additional amount of \$96,000. Tribal Council will oversee the disaster recovery effort and retain staff familiar with FEMA project management. Concurrently, the Tribe will update its 2012 Multi Hazard Mitigation Plan and its Threat Hazard Identification and Risk Assessment.

Individual Assistance Dates Performed Requested Start End Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why)		10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*				
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) As a result of the disaster damage, some roads were impassable and the upper campground road river crossing was destoryed. 11. Programs and Areas Requested Individual Assistance NA Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Assistance Assistanc	☐ Individual Assistance	Dates Performe	d Requested	Start	End	
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) As a result of the disaster damage, some roads were impassable and the upper campground road river crossing was destoryed 11. Programs and Areas Requested 12. Program 13. Programs and Areas Requested 14. Programs 14. Program 14. Program 14. Program 14. Program 14. Program 14. Assistance 1	Individual Assistance Ac	cessibility Problems	(Areas that could not be	accessed, and why)		
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) As a result of the disaster damage, some roads were impassable and the upper campground road river crossing was destoryed 11. Programs and Areas Requested 12. Program 13. Programs and Areas Requested 14. Programs 14. Program 14. Program 14. Program 14. Program 14. Program 14. Assistance 1						
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) As a result of the disaster damage, some roads were impassable and the upper campground road river crossing was destoryed 11. Programs and Areas Requested 12. Program 13. Programs and Areas Requested 14. Programs 14. Program 14. Program 14. Program 14. Program 14. Program 14. Assistance 1						
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) As a result of the disaster damage, some roads were impassable and the upper campground road river crossing was destoryed 11. Programs and Areas Requested 12. Program 13. Programs and Areas Requested 14. Programs 14. Program 14. Program 14. Program 14. Program 14. Program 14. Assistance 1						
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) As a result of the disaster damage, some roads were impassable and the upper campground road river crossing was destoryed 11. Programs and Areas Requested 12. Program 13. Programs and Areas Requested 14. Programs 14. Program 14. Program 14. Program 14. Program 14. Program 14. Assistance 1						
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) As a result of the disaster damage, some roads were impassable and the upper campground road river crossing was destoryed 11. Programs and Areas Requested 12. Program 13. Programs and Areas Requested 14. Programs 14. Program 14. Program 14. Program 14. Program 14. Program 14. Assistance 1						
As a result of the disaster damage, some roads were impassable and the upper campground road river crossing was destoryed	□ Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested 2/22/2019	Start 03/04/2019	End 03/05/2019	
Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities, for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.	Public Assistance Acces	sibility Problems (Are	eas that could not be accords were impassable an	cessed, and why)	d river crossing was destanted	
Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.	As a result of the disaste	i damage, some ros	ido wete impassable an	d the upper campground roa	d liver Glossing was destoryed	
Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster Assistance Assistance Assistance For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities, for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.		· -	11. Programs and A	reas Requested		
Assistance For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.	Individual Assistance			Crisis Counseling Program		
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.		□ Program			Assistance	
tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.				Assistance		
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.	For the following jurisdict tribe(s) and/or tribal area	ions, specify progran (s)) If additional spac	ns and areas (counties, æ is needed, please end	parishes, independent cities, close additional documentation	; for Indian tribal government, list on).	
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.		. 1977		Air of Carallanda		
	For States, identify Feder	rally-recognized Tribi	es in the requested coul	nties (ir applicable).		
				A	5	
. De la ciencia de la Composição de Composiç	;			Assistance for additional in	юннацов ин support of this request".	

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* (not available for Emergency Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
Road repairs will include, as necessary, debris removal, culvert, drainage improvements, and pavement replacement, bringing in fill, compacting and grading. The destroyed upper campground road River crossing will be restored with a flatcar bridge. Repair of flood damage to Tribal buildings will include Tribal Gymnasium, Fire Department, Environmental Protection Office, Trading Post, and Campground Office.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: Technical assistance for scoping of disaster damage and identification of steps to recovery Funding for Campground, Zipline, and residential road restoration Funding for remediation of flood damage to buildings Funding to update Multi Hazard Mitigation Plan
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. The Tribe does not have the financial resources to perform or contract for required work and services. It has the forces and can mobilize equipment and materials if funding is provided.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

		11. Programs and Areas I	Requested (Continued)		
Hazard Mitigation*	Statewide	OR		<u></u>	
For the following speci	fic counties, parishe	s, independent cities or tri	ibes and/or tribal areas.		
Update of the La Jolla Tr	ibe's 2012 Multi Haza	rd Mitigation Plan			
		12. Mitigation Pla	an Information*		
a. Mitigation Plan Expir	ration Date May 16,	2019	b. Type of Plan	Enhanced	Standard Standard
		13. Other Federal A	gency Programs		
I do not anticipate r	equirements from O		o anticipate requirements freencies	om Other Federal	.,
Please see Enclosure	C: Requirements fo	r Other Federal Agency P	rograms for additional infor	mation in support of	of this request*.
		14. Findings and	Certifications		
I certify the following	j:				
			ide that effective response and that supplementary fed		
b. In response to this inc or Tribal Emergency Pi			State or tribal law and have accordance with the Staffo		ation of the State
c. The State and local g the Stafford Act.	overnments, or India	an tribal government will a	assume all applicable non-F	ederal share of co	sts required by
	15.	List of Enclosures and S	upporting Documentation		
Cover Letter	nclosure A (Individua	al Assistance)*	⊠ Enclosure B (F	Public Assistance)*	
Enclosure C (Requir	rements for Other Fe	deral Agency Programs)	Enclosure D (Historic and Curren	t Snowfall Data)
Additional Supportin	g Documentation	<u>-</u>			
		·			
200	ρ			2	A / G
20	Tribal Chief Executiv	ala Cignotura	<u></u>	3 - 8 - 20 Date	019
Governors or	Indai Coerexecutiv	es signature		Date	
If any area avenuet the Co	uraraar as Tribal Chi	of Evoquetive signs this do	cument please provide the	documentation the	at actablishes that
this individual has the le	egal authority to act	on behalf of the Governor	cument, please provide the or Tribat Chief Executive.	documentation in	at estaplishes that
*Not Required for Emer	gency Declaration F	Request			

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Apr 30, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send

the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Commonwealth of Massachusetts government's damaged area(s). 6,547,629 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name and phone number Charles D. Baker Kurt N. Schwartz, 508-820-2010 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Kurt N. Schwartz, 508-820-2010 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 ⊠ ₄₀₁₎ 6. Declaration Request For: (a)) If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date **End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing Mar 2, 2018 Mar 3, 2018 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for floodina). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) Drought Earthquake ☐ Explosion ☐ Fire ☐ Hurricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide Severe Storm Snowstorm | (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☒ Winter Storm ☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tornado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. On March 2, and March 3, 2018, the Commonwealth experienced an extraordinary storm that caused significant impacts across many communities. This intense and long duration storm brought historic flooding and damaging winds to eastern Massachusetts, including the North Shore, Boston Harbor, South Shore, Cape Cod and Nantucket, some of which experienced hurricane-force winds. Powerful winds caused downed trees and widespread power outages throughout eastern Massachusetts, while many coastal communities also experienced historic flooding. Over the course of this storm, the coast experienced flooding over three astronomical high tide cycles. The forceful winds and flooding resulted in significant damage to public and private structures and a significant demand for emergency services. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The Governor issued a statewide emergency declaration and activated the State Emergency Operations Plan. The State Emergency Operations Center activated on March 2nd and remained operational until March 7th.

	1	0. Joint Preliminary	Damage Assessn	nent*		
☐ Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	Sta	rt	End	
Individual Assistance Acc	essibility Problems (Areas that could not	be accessed, and	why)		
□ Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested Mar 7,	2018 Sta	rt <u>Mar 15, 2018</u>	End Apr 13, 2018	
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why)						
11. Programs and Areas Requested						
Individual Assistance 🔽	N/A - Individua	ls and Households	Contain Course		Disaster Unemployment	
Individual Assistance 🗵	N/A Program		☐ Crisis Coun	seling Program	- Assistance	
All Disaster C	Case Management	Disaster Lega		Small Business Admi Assistance	nistration (SBA) Disaster	
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation).						
thoc(s) and or thoc area(3)) Il additional apac	e is ficeded, picase	choose additiona	. documentation).		
For States, identify Feder	ally-recognized Tribe	es in the requested o	counties (if applica			
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable).						
Please see Enclosure A:	Supplemental Info	rmation for Individ	ual Assistance fo	or additional information	on in support of this request*.	
*Not Required for Emerge	ency Declaration Red	west				

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)					
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Category B) Declaration Requests Declaration					
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.					
Barnstable, Bristol, Essex, Nantucket, Norfolk and Plymouth counties.					
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable). Mashpee Wampanoag Tribe - Barnstable and Bristol counties.					
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.					
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity					
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.					
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.					
Request for Direct Federal Assistance					
⊠ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.					
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:					
└─ and:					
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:					
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:					
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:					
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:					
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:					
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal					
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.					
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.					
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance					
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance					

FEMA Form 010-0-13, (5/17) Page 3 of 4

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)							
Hazard Mitigation* 🔀 Statewide OR							
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas.							
12. Mitigation Plan Information*							
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date October 10, 2018 b. Type of Plan Enhanced 🗵 Standar	d						
13. Other Federal Agency Programs							
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies I do anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies							
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs for additional information in support of this request	·						
14. Findings and Certifications							
☑ I certify the following:							
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and that supplementary federal assistance is necessary.							
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State or Tribal Emergency Plan on March 2, 2018 in accordance with the Stafford Act.	ite						
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the Stafford Act.	<i>f</i>						
15. List of Enclosures and Supporting Documentation							
☐ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*							
☐ Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs) ☐ Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Dat	.a)						
Additional Supporting Documentation							
	•						
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature 4/30/18 Date							
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.	that						
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request							

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Jun 12, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting

the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.						
Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request.						
102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian	2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal government's damaged area(s). 6,547,629					
Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) and phone number Kurt N. Schwartz, 508-820-2010.						
Charles D. Baker Kurt N. Schwartz, 508-820-2010 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Kurt N. Schwartz, 508-820-2010						
6. Declaration Request For: Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 (a))						
If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding).						
7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply)						
Drought ☐ Earthquake ☐ Explosion ☐ Fire ☐ Flood ☐ Hurricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide Severe Storm ☐ (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, ☐ (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall ☐ Straight-Line Winds ightning) ☐ Data) ☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tornado ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☒ Winter Storm ☐ Other (please specify) ☐ Other (please specify) ☐ Other (please specify) ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☒ Winter Storm ☐ Other (please specify) ☐ Other (
8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter.						
On March 13, 2018, the Commonwealth experienced the third in a series of intense March storms. This intense storm system created very heavy snowfall, including record and near record snowfall, across much of the region and hurricane-force wind gusts on Cape Cod and the Islands. During the storm, there were recordings of wind gusts from 70-81 miles per hour. The strong winds, which in some areas reached hurricane-force levels, brought down trees, damaged utility company wires, poles and infrastructure, and caused widespread power outages throughout eastern Massachusetts. At the height of the storm over 238,000 customers were without power.						
9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter,						
In response to the severity and impacts of the storm, on March 13, 2018, I directed the execution of the State Emergency Operations Plan, including the activation of the State Emergency Operations Center (SEOC) and three Regional Emergency Operations Centers. Resources from the Massachusetts Emergency Management Agency, Massachusetts Department of Public Health, Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities and the Massachusetts Department of Transportation have been used to respond to the threat and damages caused by this storm.						
	red to obtain a benefit. You are no Send comments regarding the accord Management, Department of ington, DC 20472, Paperwork Redachments satisfies legal requirem espectively, as implemented at 44 rements and/or a delay in process 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 4. Designation of State or Tribal and phone number Kurt N. Schwartz, 508-820-2010 Ster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergine Executive 2010 If read the Ster Executive 2010 Showstorm (Must include Enclosure D: History 2010 Showstorm Executive 2010 Showstorm					

10), Joint Preliminary D	amage Assessment*	
Individual Assistance Dates Performed	Requested	Start	End
Individual Assistance Accessibility Problems (A		e accessed, and why)	
Number 2 Public Assistance Dates Performed R	equested Apr 20, 2	018 Start Apr 25, 2018	End May 24, 2018
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Area	s that could not be a	ccessed, and why)	
·			
	11. Programs and A	Areas Requested	
Individual Assistance X N/A Individuals Program	and Households	Crisis Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
All Disaster Case Management	Disaster Legal S	Services Small Business An Assistance	dministration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space			Indian tribal government, list
(Tibe(e), ariaser tribar area(e)) if gaestianal egace	io moduca, product di	bioco dell'ibital documentation,	·
	5- al		
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes	in the requested cou	ппеѕ (п аррпсаре).	
_			
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Inform	ation for Individual	Assistance for additional inform	ation in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Reque	est		

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Measures (Category B) Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk, Suffolk and Worcester counties.
For States, Identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
⊠ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
☐ N/A ☑ I request snow assistance.
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Essex, Norfolk, Middlesex, Suffolk and Worcester counties.
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

11. Programs and Areas Reque	sted (Continued)	
Hazard Mitigation* ⊠ Statewide OR		
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes ar	id/or tribal areas.	
		in the same and the same and the same and the same and the same and the same and the same and the same and the
12. Mitigation Plan Infor	······································	
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date October 10, 2018	····	inhanced 🔀 Standard
13. Other Federal Agency	Programs	Miles
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal ☐ Agencies Agencies	pate requirements from Othe	or Federal
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Program	The second secon	n support of this request*.
14. Findings and Certifi	cations	
I certify the following:		
 a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude tha State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and tha 		
	ance with the Stafford Act.	
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume the Stafford Act.	ali applicable non-Federal s	share of costs required by
15, List of Enclosures and Support	ng Documentation	
Cover Letter Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*	⊠ Enclosure B (Public As	ssistance)*
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)	.⊠ Enclosure D (Historic a	and Current Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation National Weather Service Summar	y of March 13, 2018 Bllzzard	
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	4/1	12/18 Date
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this documen this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Trib		entation that establishes that
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request		

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Jun 13, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing Instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.

Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Wash your completed form to this address.		luction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send
	espectively, as implemented at 44	ents for emergency and major disaster declaration C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Fallure to use this ing the request.
Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 1 tribal government requesting declaration. Maryland	102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian	2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal government's damaged area(s). 5,773,552
3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name Lawrence J. Hogan Jr. 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (and phone number Sara J. Bender, 410-517-3620		
5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Repre phone number Russell Strickland, 410-517-3625	esentative or Tribal Chief Executive	Representative upon declaration (if available) and
6. Declaration Request For: Major Disast	ster (Stafford Act Sec. Eme	orgency (Stafford Act Sec. 501
1	Date offic /2018 or Continuing Ageincic	questing a "continuing" incident period, enclose an ial statement from a qualified Federal Government ncy acknowledged as a national authority in a specific tent field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for mic incidents, the National Weather Service for ding).
7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply)		
☐ Drought ☐ Earthquake ☐ Explored Severe Storm ☐ (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, lightning) ☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tornado ☐ Tropical ☐ Other (please specify)	slon	
enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive Washington County and Frederick County, to weather system with heavy rains over the couexperiencing as much as 10 to 15 inches of ra	e's cover letter. include the City of Frederick were irse of five days. Total rainfall in the ain. Significant damage to roads ar less in and out of their homes, as we	ell as access for emergency services. Over 1500
authorities were able to engage, deploy and c were fully activated. Local and State respons Management Teams from the State. The Man	sed Governor's or Tribal Chief Exect in each county, Maryland Emergen soordinate available resources. The e assets were committed to the sto yland State Police were tasked with it related to the flooding. Also, the	cutive's cover letter. cy Management Agency and other appropriate State e State and Local Emergency Operations Centers orm, In addition to members of the Incident h providing additional personnel to manage state Highway Administration was deployed for

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*				ssment*	
Individual Assistance	Dates Performe	d Requested		Start	End
Individual Assistance Acc			ot be accessed,	and why)	-
□ Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested May 2	2, 2018 8	Start May 24, 2018	End June 4, 2018
Public Assistance Access No problems noted	ibility Problems (Are	eas that could not be	e accessed, and	l why)	
No problems noted					
		11. Programs ar	nd Areas Reque	sted	
1-45.34-4 5-5-4 577		als and Households	<u> </u>		Disaster Unemployment
Individual Assistance X	N/A Program	1	Crisis Co	ounseling Program	☐ Assistance
	Case Management	Disaster Leg	<u> </u>	Assistance	ministration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation).					
, ,	•	•		•	
For States, Identify Feder	ally-recognized Trib	es in the requested	counties (if app	licable).	
Į.			dual Assistanc	e for additional informa	ation in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emerge	ency Declaration Re	quest			

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)*
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
Washington County: Debris Removal, Emergency Protective Measures and Permanent Work Frederick County: Debris Removal, Emergency Protective Measures and Permanent Work
For States, Identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
☐ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide relmbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
☐ I request snow assistance.
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

Page 3 of 4

11. Programs and Areas Reques	sted (Continued)		
Hazard Mitigation* Statewide OR			
For the following specific counties, parishes, Independent cities or tribes an	nd/or tribal areas.		
12. Mitigation Plan Infor	mation*		
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date _8/25/21	b. Type of Plan Enhanced Standard		
13. Other Federal Agency	Programs		
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies	pate requirements from Other Federal		
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Program			
14. Findings and Certifi	ications		
☑ I certify the following:			
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude that State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and that	at supplementary federal assistance is necessary.		
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State of Tribal Emergency Plan on May 15, 2018 in accord	or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State dance with the Stafford Act.		
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume the Stafford Act.	e all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by		
15. List of Enclosures and Supporting Documentation			
Cover Letter			
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)	Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)		
Additional Supporting Documentation Washington County Supporting D	Documentation		
Marin	1.117116		
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	<u>V 15 18</u>		
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this documer this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tril			
*Not Paguired for Emergency Declaration Request			

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date 6/22/2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of Information is required to obtain a benefit, You are not required to respond to this collection of information for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send

unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 208,35 and 206,36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a, Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Maryland government's damaged area(s). 5,773,552 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) and phone number Lawrence J. Hogan Jr. Sara J. Bender 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Russell Strickland Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 \times 6. Declaration Request For: (a)) If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date **End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing May 27, 2018 May 28, 2018 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for floodina). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) Drought Explosion ∏ F#re ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide Earthquake Hurricane Severe Storm Snowstorm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) ☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tornado ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Central Maryland, to include Howard County, Baltimore County and Baltimore City were affected by severe, localized flooding as a result of a storm with heavy rains over the course of five hours. Total rainfall in the area averaged over seven (7) inches with isolated areas experiencing over nine (9) inches of rain. Significant damage to roads and bridges resulted in over 300 water rescues and safety issues for 89 businesses in Howard County and over 100 residential properties in the affected jurisdictions. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. After a State of Emergency was declared on May 27, 2018, Maryland Emergency Management Agency and other appropriate State authorities were able to engage, deploy and coordinate available resources. The State and Local Emergency Operations Centers were fully activated. Local and State response assets were committed to the storm, in addition to members of incident Management Teams from the State. The Maryland State Police were tasked with providing additional personnel to maintain a secure perimeter In

Ellicott City in Howard County. Also, the State Highway Administration was deployed for emergency repairs on roadways to keep state maintained roads open and immediately following the storm. The Department of Human Services provided support to local

jurisdiction service centers and provided staffing to the State Emergency Operations Center as well,

Page 1 of 4

	1/	0. Joint Preliminary	y Damage Assess	sment*	
☐ Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	St	lart	_ End
Individual Assistance Acc	cessibility Problems (/	Areas that could no	nt be accessed, ar	nd why)	
□ Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested May 2	9, 2018 St	June 21, 2018	End
Public Assistance Access No problems noted	sibility Problems (Area	as that could not be	accessed, and v	why)	
no probleme notes					
		11. Programs ar	nd Areas Request	ted	
		Is and Households	<u> </u>		Disaster Unemployment
Individual Assistance 🗵	N/A Program	S and mousenings	Crisis Cou	unseling Program	Assistance
	Case Management	☐ Disaster Lega		Assistance	ninistration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) if additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation).					
	. ,,			•	
For States, identify Feder	rally-recognized Tribe	s in the requested	counties (if applic	cable).	
Please see Enclosure A:	 : Supplemental Infor	 mation for Indivic	dual Assistance	for additional informa	ition in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emerge					

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (countles, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
Howard County, Debris Removal, Emergency Protective Measures and Permanent Work
Baltimore County, Debris Removal, Emergency Protective Measures and Permanent Work Baltimore City, Debris Removal, Emergency Protective Measures and Permanent Work
Datable City, Debtis Removal, Emergency Protective Measures and Permanent Work
For States, Identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
│ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
☐ I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
h List of regarded why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform an equipolar required work and consists
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal
assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall Indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
N/A
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

11. Programs and Areas F	Requested (Continued)		
Hazard Mitigation* ⊠ Statewide OR			
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tril	bes and/or tribal areas.		
12. Mitigation Pia	n Information*		
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date 8/25/21	b. Type of Plan	☐ Enhanced	Standard Standard
13. Other Federal A	gency Programs		
	anticipate requirements fi ncies	rom Other Federal	
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Pr	rograms for additional info	rmation in support	of this request*.
14. Findings and	Certifications		
区 I certify the following:			
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitu State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government a			
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under 5 or Tribal Emergency Plan on <u>May 27, 2018</u> in incident.	State or tribal law and hav accordance with the Staff		ution of the State
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will a the Stafford Act.	ssume all applicable non-	Federal share of co	sts required by
15, List of Enclosures and So	upporting Documentation		
☐ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*	⊠ Enclosure B ((Public Assistance)	,
☑ Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)	☐ Enclosure D	(Historic and Currer	nt Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation			
/ An			
Lunghopm		6 25 18	
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature		Date	
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this do			at establishes that
this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor	or Inbal Chief Executive.		
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request			

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION **MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY**

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date March 30, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting

the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW. Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009), NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated 1.328.364 population of Indian tribal MAINE government's damaged area(s). 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name and phone number Governor Paul R. LePage Deputy Director Peter J. Rogers (207) 624-4400 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Director Suzanne Krauss (207) 624-4400 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 \boxtimes 6. Declaration Request For: 401) (a)) If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date End Date agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing March 2, 2018 March 8, 2018 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) Humicane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide □ Drought ☐ Earthquake Explosion ☐ Fire Severe Storm Snowstorm 💢 (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, ☐ Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm ☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tomado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. On March 2, 2018, a severe storm struck Maine's coast, requiring a major response effort by public officials and first responders in the coastal communities of York County. Emergency Management personnel and first responders took extraordinary measures to prepare for and respond to flooding, road closures, and power outages. From the first high tide on March 2 and again with each subsequent high tide, communities in York County experienced significant, repetitive damages to sea walls and major infrastructure. This cycle of damage from the high tides continued for six days and a total of twelve high tides. Each high tide caused more and more damage to the eroded underpinning of sea walls, roads, and sidewalks. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Over the course of March 2-8, there were a total of seventy-two (72) incidents requiring roads to be closed and traffic diverted from flooded and dangerous coastline breaking waves. First responder crews became exhausted because of the lack of rest between tide cycles and towns were forced to rely upon mutual aid to assist with normal ambulance and fire calls as their own staff were working full-time implementing emergency protective measures to protect property and lives.

<u>- </u>	10	0. Joint Preliminar	y Damage As	ssessment*	
☐ Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested		Start	End
Individual Assistance Acc			ot be accesse	ed, and why)	
					•
☐ Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested March	16, <u>2018</u>	Start March 21, 2018	End March 22, 2018
Public Assistance Access	sibility Problems (Area	s that could not b	e accessed, a	and why)	-
		11. Programs a	nd Areas Red	ruested	
	— Individual	s and Households		<u> </u>	Disaster Unemployment
Individual Assistance 🔀	N/A Program		Crisis	Counseling Program	Assistance
	Case Management	☐ Disaster Leg		☐ Assistance	ministration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation).					
For States, identify Feder	rally-recognized Triber	s in the requested	counties (if a	pplicable).	
					•
Please see Enclosure A:	Supplemental Infor	mation for Individ	dual Assista	nce for additional informa	tion in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emerge	ency Declaration Requ	ıest			1

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)*
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
County impacted: York County.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
l do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
☐ I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

FEMA Form 010-0-13, (5/17) Page 3 of 4

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)				
Hazard Mitigation* Statewide	OR			
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas.				
	2. Mitigation Plan Informa			
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date October 25, 2018	b.	Type of Plan	☐ Enhanced	
13.	Other Federal Agency Pr	rograms		
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies	☐ Agencies	te requirements fro		
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other F	ederal Agency Programs	for additional inform	nation in support o	of this request*.
	14. Findings and Certifica	tions		<u></u>
I certify the following:				
a. I have determined that this incident is of such seve State and the affected local government or Indian trit				
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State or Tribal Emergency Plan on March 2, 2018 in accordance with the Stafford Act.				
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal g the Stafford Act.	overnment will assume a	II applicable non-Fo	ederal share of co	sts required by
15. List of Enclosures and Supporting Documentation				
				-
☐ Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs) ☐ Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)				t Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation Maine and New Hampshire Severe Coastal Storm Summary March 2-8, 2018				
•				
		-		
		**	-1-00.0040	
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signa	oture	Mar ——	ch 30, 2018 Date	
Governors or Tribal Criter Executives digra	IIII 9		Date	
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.				
*Not Paguind for Emanyanay Deslaration Design				
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request				

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Nov 29, 2017

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Horneland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.

the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated 1,328,364 population of Indian tribal MAINE government's damaged area(s). 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's and phone number Governor Paul R. LePage Peter J. Rogers (207) 624-4400 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Peter J. Rogers (207) 624-4400 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: (a)) If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: **Beginning Date End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing 201710-29 201711-01 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) ☐ Drought Earthquake Explosion Fire ☐ Hurricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide Severe Storm Snowstorm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm Tidal Wave ☐ Tornado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. On Sunday, October 29, an area of low pressure combined with the remnants of Tropical Storm Philippe to bring high winds and heavy rain to the state of Maine. By October 30, over 556,000 accounts had lost power statewide with many downed lines and over 1,400 broken poles. Flooding and debris (e.g., fallen trees) caused over 60 road closures and disruption to airline, ferry, and rail services. Power outages persisted through November 6. The combined effects of the debris, flooding, and extended power outage caused loss of revenue for Maine's small businesses and physical damage to Maine's agricultural sector. In addition, many Mainer's sustained property damage and were forced to dispose of the food within their refrigerators due to power outages. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. In response to the storm, Maine Emergency Management Agency activated the State Emergency Operations Center (SEOC) the morning of October 30, with participation from public, private, and non-profit agencies. On October 30, Governor Paul R. LePage issued an Emergency Proclamation to aid electricity restoration efforts. Between October 30 and November 6, the SEOC was activated for eleven operational periods, during which time, it received thirteen resource requests, including requests for aerial reconnaissance, generators, mass care equipment, chain saw teams, and traffic control personnel. In addition, over 100 shelters and warming centers were opened throughout the state, with approximately 2,680 hours of volunteer service spent operating shelters and warming centers.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*					
Individual Assistance	Dates Performe	d Requested	Start	l	End
Individual Assistance Acc	cessibility Problems (Areas that could not	be accessed, and	why)	
☑ Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested 201711	-09 Start	201711-15	End <u>201711-21</u>
Public Assistance Acces					
visited during PDAs. To vigeography of the state.					rred eligible costs, were not nd travel time given the
		11. Programs and	d Areas Requested		
Individual Assistance 🗵	N/A Individua Program	ais and Households I	Crisis Couns	seling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster Assistance					
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation).					
Although an IA declaration is not being sought, an SBA Administrative Declaration is being sought to assist impacted businesses and homeowners.					
For States, identify Fede	rally-recognized Trib	es in the requested o	counties (if applicab	ole).	1-20
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.					
*Not Required for Emera	ency Declaration Re	auest			

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)				
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Declaration Requests)				
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. Frankfin, Hancock, Kennebec, Knox, Lincoln, Oxford, Penobscot, Piscataquis, Sagadahoc, Somerset, Waldo, York, Cumberland				
Pranklin, Handock, Kennebed, Knox, Lincoln, Oxford, Pendoscot, Piscataquis, Sagadanoc, Somerset, Waldo, York, Cumberland				
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable). Periobscot Indian Nation				
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.				
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity				
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.				
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.				
Request for Direct Federal Assistance				
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.				
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:				
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:				
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.				
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.				
Request for Snow Assistance				
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).				
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*. *Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request				

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)				
Hazard Mitigation* Statewide OR				
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas.				
12. Mitigation Plan Information*				
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date October 25, 2018 b. Type of Plan Enhanced Standard				
13. Other Federal Agency Programs				
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies I do anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies				
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs for additional information in support of this request*.				
14. Findings and Certifications				
I certify the following:				
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and that supplementary federal assistance is necessary.				
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State or Tribal Emergency Plan on 201710-30 in accordance with the Stafford Act.				
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the Stafford Act.				
15. List of Enclosures and Supporting Documentation				
☐ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*				
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs) Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)				
Additional Supporting Documentation Maine Weather and Hydrological Summary October 29-November 1, 2017				
0 × 10				
Taul R. 18149				
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature Date				
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.				
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request				

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Jul 9, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information

unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to; information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.				
	espectively, as implemented at 44	ents for emergency and major disaster declaration C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this ing the request.		
2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian tribal government requesting declaration. Michigan		2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal government's damaged area(s). 9,883,640		
Name and phone number		Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available)		
Richard D. Snyder	Capt. Emmitt McGowan, 313-520	J-9450		
5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Repre- phone number Insp. Chris Bush, 517-749-4875	sentative or Tribal Chief Executive	e Representative upon declaration (if available) and		
6. Declaration Request For: X Major Disas 401)	ster (Stafford Act Sec. Eme	ergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501		
7. Incident Period: Beginning Date End Date Jun 16, 2018 Jun 18, 2018 Jun 16, 2018 Jun 18, 2018 If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding).				
7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply)				
☐ Drought ☐ Earthquake ☐ Explosion ☐ Fire ☐ Flood ☐ Hurricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide				
Severe Storm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, lightning) Snowstorm (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data) Straight-Line Winds				
☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tornado ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm ☐ Other (please specify)				
8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Severe flooding struck the counties of Gogebic, Houghton and Menominee in the evening hours of June 16, 2018, continuing through June 17, 2018. Due to the topography of the area, the flooding resulted in mud- and landslides. Public Assistance (PA) and Individuals and Households (IHP) Preliminary Damage Assessments (PDAs) were conducted from June 26-28, 2018. The PA PDA validated over \$42 million in costs for restoration of essential public services and infrastructure, which significantly exceed state/ county indicators for PA eligibility. Houghton County exceeded the PA county indicator by a factor of 219. The IHP PDA identified 53 homes that were destroyed or incurred major damage, 172 homes with minor damage, and 243 affected homes. 365 households would be eligible for housing repair assistance, two for housing replacement assistance, and 461 for Other Needs Assistance.				
disaster. This included equipment, personnel, local and regional resources (including partner sufficient to address incident conditions, or ver Michigan resources were activated to address deployed 73 personnel on a 10-day mission to	ed Governor's or Tribal Chief Exectors were used to the maximum exematerials and supplies, facilities, for voluntary relief organizations and ry specialized resources were required capability shortfalls. This included a support emergency repairs of roa olice, Transportation, Environment			

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*					
	Dates Performed	Requested	Jun 22, 2018	Start Jun 26, 2018	End Jul 28, 2018
Individuat Assistance Acce		<u>-</u>			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
7					
	Dates Performed			Start Jun 26, 2018	End Jun 28, 2018
Public Assistance Accessit	aility Problems (Area	as that could no	ot be accessed, a	and why)	
		11. Program	s and Areas Rec	uested	
ndividual Assistance 🔲 N	√A ⊠ İndividuai Program	is and Househo	olds 🔀 Crisis	Counseling Program	Disaster Unemploymen Assistance
	ase Management	□ Disaster	Legal Services	Small Business Ad	dministration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdiction tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)				, independent cities; for	Indian tribal government, list
County of Gogebic - All Ind	lividual Assistance p	programs	ase enviose add	illional documentation).	
County of Houghton - All In County of Menominee - All					
For States, identify Federal - Lac Vieux Desert Band of - Hannahville Indian Comm	f Lake Superior Chip	opewa Indians (Gogebic County		
State officials reached out tassistance.	to representatives o	f both tribes an	d were informed	that there were no impa	acts or need for disaster
Please see Enclosure A - S	Sunnlemental Info	mation for Ind	ividual Accieta	nce for additional inform	ation in support of this request
*Not Required for Emergen	-		. viduai maaia(d)	nee for adunotral infolli	алот и заррон от инэ течиез

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)			
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Declaration Requests)			
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. County of Gogebic - All Public Assistance programs County of Houghton - All Public Assistance programs County of Menominee - All Public Assistance programs			
To include Debris Removal from Private Property.			
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable). - Lac Vieux Desert Band of Lake Superior Chippewa Indians (Gogebic County) - Hannahville Indian Community of Potawatomi (Menominee County) State officials reached out to representatives of both tribes and were informed that there were no impacts or need for disaster assistance.			
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.			
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity			
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.			
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.			
Request for Direct Federal Assistance			
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.			
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:			
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:			
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.			
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.			
assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal			
assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.			
assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance			
assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance N/A I request snow assistance.			

Page 3 of 4

11. Programs and Areas R	Requested (Continued)			
Hazard Mitigation* Statewide OR				
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or trib	oes and/or tribal areas.			
·				
12. Mitigation Plar	n Information*			
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date April 23, 2019	b. Type of Plan ☐ Enhanced ☒ Standard			
13. Other Federal A	gency Programs			
	anticipate requirements from Other Federal ncies			
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Pr	rograms for additional information in support of this request*.			
14, Findings and	Certifications			
I certify the following:				
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government as				
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under S or Tribal Emergency Plan on June 17, 2018 in a	State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State accordance with the Stafford Act.			
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will at the Stafford Act.	ssume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by			
15. List of Enclosures and Տւ	upporting Documentation			
☑ Cover Letter ☑ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*				
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)				
■ Additional Supporting Documentation				
A - Pag				
Delan Calles Jul 9, 2018				
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	Date			
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this dor this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor				
and marriada not are regar dumenty to use dispersion of the Sovetton				
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request				

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date June 10, 2019

Burden Disclosure Notice Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009), NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36, Fallure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribat State of Michigan government's damaged area(s). 9.883.840 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Gretchen Whitmer Capt, Emmitt McGowan, 517-284-3966 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Insp. James Grady, 517-284-3967 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7, Incident Period: Beginning Date End Date agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing May 1, 2019 April 30, 2019 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of incident (Check all that apply) ☐ Drought Earthquake □ Explosion ☐ Fire Humicane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide Severe Storm Snowstorm 🔀 (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, haif, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) Tidal Wave ☐ Tomado Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. May 1, 2019. Flooding impacted homes, businesses, and public infrastructure such as major roadways and public facilities. The Individuals and Households (IHP) Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment was conducted on May 28-30, 2019, and identified 655 homes that were impacted by this disaster (mostly by basement flooding and sewer back-ups). Of these homes, 70 incurred major damages, 416 incurred minor damages, and 169 were affected. Five-hundred-and-eight homes are potentially eligible for Housing Assistance (HA), with 216 homes potentially being eligible for repaid assistance, and 292 for Temporary Housing. Three-hundredand-forty-seven households would potentially be eligible for Other Needs Assistance (ONA). Based on conservative estimates, households would be eligible for over \$2 million in HA and ONA. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. All appropriate local, regional, and state resources were used to their maximum extent in responding to and recovering from this incident. This included equipment, personnel, materials and supplies, facilities, and technical support. The State of Michigan stood by to supplement local jurisdictions when local and regional resources (including partner voluntary relief organizations and other community-based organizations) were not sufficient to address incident conditions and recovery requirements. Further, the state issued disaster public information to ensure the wellbeing of affected residents. Actively involved state agencies in flood response and recovery activities included the Michigan Departments of State Police, Agriculture and Rural Development, Health and Human Services, Insurance and Financial Services, Licensing and Regulatory Affairs, Transportation, Technology, Management and Budget, and Environment, Great Lakes and Energy. The State Volunteer Agency Lieison coordinated with a various voluntary organizations.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*				
	d Requested N	flay 22, 2019	Start May 28, 2019	End May 30, 2019
Individual Assistance Accessibility Problems				
Public Assistance Dates Performed	Requested		Start	End
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Are	eas that could not b	e accessed, a	nd why)	
				İ
				,
	11. Programs a	and Areas Req	uested	
	als and Household	s 🔀 Crisis	Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment
— — Program		_		Assistance Iministration (SBA) Disaster
All Disaster Case Management		gal Services	Assistance	
For the following jurisdictions, specify prograt tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional spa-				Indian tribal government, list
Wayne County – Ali Individual Assistance pro	ograms			
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable).				
For States, identify Federally-recognized Trit	es in the requeste	o counties (if a	ррисавіе).	
			£ 1 4141 1 . #	And the second s
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*. *Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request				

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)			
Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Declaration Requests)			
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.			
,			
}			
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested countles (if applicable).			
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.			
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity			
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.			
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.			
Request for Direct Federal Assistance			
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.			
☐ I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:			
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:			
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.			
b. List of feasons why State and rocal or indian impargovernment cannot perform, or contract for, required work and ecivides.			
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.			
Request for Snow Assistance			
N/A			
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).			
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.			
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request			

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)				
Hazard Mitigation* ⊠ Statewide OR				
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or t	tribes and/or tribal areas.			
12. Mitlgation Pl	lan Information*			
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date April 22, 2023	b. Type of Plan Enhanced 🔀 Standard			
13. Other Federal	Agency Programs			
	do anticipate requirements from Other Federal gencies			
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency	Programs for additional information in support of this request*.			
	nd Certifications			
☑ I certify the following:				
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnificate and the affected local government or Indian tribal government				
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action unde or Tribal Emergency Plan on May 2, 2019 i	er State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State in accordance with the Stafford Act.			
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will the Stafford Act.	l assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by			
15. List of Enclosures and Supporting Documentation				
Cover Letter Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*	Endosure B (Public Assistance)*			
☑ Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs	s) Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)			
Additional Supporting Documentation Socio-economic profile, State/local response actions, maps/photos, rainfall totals				
Ma toba by It of	11.10			
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	<u>4//0//7</u> Date			
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.				
*Mot Required for Emergency Declaration Request				

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION **MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY**

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date May 28, 2019

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting

unless it displays a valid OMB control number. for reducing the burden to: Information Collecti	Send comments regarding the according the according the according the sent to the sent control of the sent	t required to respond to this collection of information curacy of the burden estimate and any suggestions Homeland Security, Federal Emergency duction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send		
	espectively, as implemented at 44	ents for emergency and major disaster declaration C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this ing the request.		
Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 1 tribal government requesting declaration. State of Minnesota	2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal government's damaged area(s). 5,303,925			
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name Governor Tim Walz	Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) agement Director, (651) 201-7404			
phone number Joe Kelly, State Emergency Management	Director, (651) 201-7404	Representative upon declaration (if available) and		
6. Declaration Request For: Major Disast	ster (Stafford Act Sec.	ergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501		
7. Incident Period: Beginning Date End Date March 12, 2019 April 28, 2019 Or Continuing Date End Date Seismic incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for Seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding).				
7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply)				
□ Drought □ Earthquake □ Explosion □ Fire ☑ Flood □ Hurricane □ Landslide ☐ Mudslide Severe Storm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, lightning) Snowstorm □ (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall ☑ Straight-Line Winds Data) □ Tidal Wave □ Tornado □ Tropical Depression □ Tropical Storm □ Tsunami □ Volcanic Eruption ☑ Winter Storm □ Other (please specify) □				
Description of damages (Short description of enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive		rea and population). Include additional details in		
Minnesota entered the winter with extremely saturated soils. With late winter and early spring precipitation 200-400 percent of normal, counties and tribes began to prepare for the forecast flooding. The snow melt and continued precipitation brought main stem rivers and tributaries to major flood stages. This was capped by severe late winer storm with snow, ice, rain, and strong winds in April. The subsequent preliminary damage assessment (PDA) revealed the majority of the damages were to the road (Category C) and electric utility systems (Category F). Each of those damage categories exceeded the state damage indicator on their own. These damages resulted in significant road detours, communities isolated from resources, and widespread power outages.				
Description of the nature and amount of Sta committed. Include additional details in enclos				
million in disaster related costs and damages. still determining their damages. With the conti challenging for recovery officials to determine	Three tribal governments also ex nued precipitation and the rivers for what was the actual damage caus aster and impacted communities for aster and impacted communities for the comm	e indicator and 10 of those jurisdictions exceeded \$1 ceeded their federal damage indicators and one is luctuating in and out of major flood stage, it became ing event. Mutual aid systems were compromised as nad no resources to offer. National Guard assistance good stage.		

Page 1 of 4

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*					
☐ Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	Start_		End_
Individual Assistance Ac			t be accessed, and wh	y)	
				•	
∠ Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested Apr 30	, 2019 Start M	ay 6, 2019	End <u>May 17,</u> 2019
Public Assistance Acces	sibility Problems (Are	as that could not be	accessed, and why)		
Due to the continued pre	cipitation and several	rivers remaining in	flood stage, many are	as are still under w	vater.
		11. Programs an	d Areas Requested		
Individual Assistance 🔀	N/A Individual	ls and Households	Crisis Counselin	ng Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
All Disaster	Case Management	Disaster Lega	al Services Sma	ıll Business Admin stance	istration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdict tribe(s) and/or tribal area					an tribal government, list
and the second s	(O)) II disametra op	5 10 1100a0a, p	Ollowoo dadii	Juli nortica ao 1. j.	
			-		
E ALL MANAGERS	**	* #	e er anntankla		
For States, identify Fede	rally-recognized Tribe	s in the requested o	counties (if applicable).	•	
Please see Enclosure A	: Supplemental Infor	mation for Individ	ual Assistance for ad	ditional information	n in support of this request*
*Not Required for Emerge	ency Declaration Req	uest			

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)				
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Declaration Requests)				
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.				
FEMA PA Categories A-G for the Prairie Island Indian Community, Red Lake Band of Chippewa, Upper Sioux Community, and the White Earth Nation and for the counties of Big Stone, Blue Earth, Brown, Chippewa, Clay, Cottonwood, Dodge, Faribault, Fillmore, Freeborn, Goodhue, Grant, Houston, Jackson, Kittson, Lac qui Parle, Le Sueur, Lincoln, Lyon, Mahnomen, Marshall, Martin, McLeod, Mower, Murray, Nicollet, Nobles, Norman, Olmsted, Pennington, Pipestone, Polk, Ramsey, Red Lake, Redwood, Renville, Rock, Roseau, Scott, Sibley, Steele, Stevens, Swift, Traverse, Wabasha, Waseca, Washington, Watonwan, Wilkin, Winona, and Yellow Medicine.				
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable). White Earth Nation in Mahnomen County.				
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.				
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity				
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.				
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.				
Request for Direct Federal Assistance				
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.				
☐ I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:				
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:				
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.				
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.				
Request for Snow Assistance				
N/A				
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).				
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.				
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request				

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)				
Hazard Mitigation*				
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tr	ribes and/or tribal areas.			
Î				
12. Mitigation Pla	an Information*			
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date March 19, 2024	b. Type of Plan	☐ Enhanced		
13. Other Federal /				
-		- Other Federal		
	o anticipate requirements fro encies	ım Otner Fegeral		
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency F	rograms for additional infort	mation in support	of this request*.	
14. Findings and	1 Certifications			
☑ 1 certify the following:				
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnit State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government				
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under or Tribal Emergency Plan on <u>Mar 26, 2019</u> in	State or tribal law and have a accordance with the Staffor		ution of the State	
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will the Stafford Act.	assume all applicable non-F	ederal share of co	sts required by	
15. List of Enclosures and S	Supporting Documentation			
Cover Letter		ublic Assistance)	P	
☐ Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)	☐ Enclosure D (H	listoric and Currer	nt Snowfall Data)	
Additional Supporting Documentation				
	_			
3 /. W.	ર્રફ	May 2	619	
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	V19	Date	,	
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.				
#Not Described for Exercise				
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request				

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019 1. Request Date August 7, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.

Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a, Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal State of Minnesota government's damaged area(s). 5,303,925 Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's and phone number Name Joe Kelly, State Emergency Management Director (651) 201-7404 Governor Mark Dayton 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Joe Kelly, State Emergency Management Director (651) 201-7404 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 ⊠ 401) 6. Declaration Request For: (a)) If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: **Beginning Date End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for or Continuing June 15, 2018 July 12, 2018 seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for floodina). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) Explosion Fire X Flood Hurricane Landslide Mudslide Drought ☐ Earthquake Severe Storm Snowstorm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hall, (Must Include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) ☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm ▼ Tomado Other (please specify) 8, Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Starting in mid June and running through most of July, Minnesota was impacted by multiple rounds of extremely heavy rainfall and severe storms throughout the state. These storms caused damages more than 3 times the state's damage indicator for public infrastructure. The most significant damages were to the local road and bridge systems where the damages exceeded the state's damage indicator by over a million dollars. Significant damages were also identified to the rural electric cooperatives whose damage approached the statewide damage Indicator. Damages to these systems caused significant utility disruption to include loss of 911 capabilities. Damages in all FEMA Public Assistance categories were experienced. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed, include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. On June 12, Minnesota elevated the State Emergency Operations Center to a Level III activation to support the requests for resources and to begin tracking the damages and Impacts being reported. On July 3 Governor Mark Dayton Issued a state of emergency in the State of Minnesota to allow state resources to be utilized. Minnesota Voluntary Organizations Active in Disaster began providing feeding and hydration to first responders and those homeowners who had been displaced. Financial resources in many areas have been exhausted as costs and damages have exceeded their annual repair and maintenance budgets. Many communities were involved in sandbagging to prevent damages to homes and public infrastructure. Rising waters and road damages resulted in evacuations and detours. Some sites are still underwater. Several lakes and rivers exceeded their floods of record.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*				
☑ Individual Assistance Dates Performed Requested August 7, 2018 Start August 14, 2018 End TBD				
Individual Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) No accessibility issues.				
140 decessionity issues.				
□ Public Assistance Dates Performed Requested July 9, 2018 Start July 19, 2018 End July 31, 2018				
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) Some areas in the impacted areas are still under water and cannot be accessed.				
·				
11. Programs and Areas Requested				
Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Assistance				
— — Program — Assistance				
All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster Assistance				
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation).				
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable).				
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.				
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request				

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)				
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Measures (Category B) Category B				
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.				
FEMA Public Assistance Categories A-G for the counties of Aitkin, Beltrami, Blue Earth, Brown, Carlton, Cass, Clearwater, Cottonwood, Faribault, Itasca, Jackson, Kanabec, Koochlching, Lake, Lyon, Martin, Murray, Nicollet, Nobles, Pine, Pipestone, Polk, Redwood, Renville, Rock, St. Louis, Sibley, and Watonwan and the tribal governments of the Leech Lake Band of Ojibwe, Red Lake Nation, and White Earth Nation.				
For States, Identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).				
Tribal governments of the Leech Lake Band of Ojibwe, Red Lake Nation, and White Earth Nation.				
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.				
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity				
☐ I do not anticlpate the need for debris removal.				
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold immediately indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.				
Request for Direct Federal Assistance				
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.				
☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐				
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:				
·				
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.				
·				
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.				
Request for Snow Assistance				
⊠ N/A ☐ I request snow assistance.				
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).				
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.				
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request				
Liver Condition of the Differior Condition (CLE) and Clear Condition (

		11. Prograi	ms and Areas Red	uested (Continued)			
Hazard Mitigation*		•	OR				
For the following spe	cific counties,	parishes, independ	dent cities or tribe:	and/or tribal areas.			
					-		
		·	LAND - O Pol - L				
			. Mitigation Plan I			□ 044	
a. Mitigation Plan Ex	piration Date	March 18, 2019		b. Type of Plan			
		13. C	other Federal Age	ncy Programs	·		
☐ I do not anticipate Agencies	e requirements	from Other Federa	al ⊠ Idoan Agenc	ticipate requirements f es	rom Other Federal		
Please see Enclosu	re C: Requiren	nents for Other Fed	deral Agency Prog	rams for additional info	rmation in support o	of this request*.	
		14	I. Findings and Ce	rtifications			
I certify the follow!	ng:	1					
				that effective response that supplementary fed			
b. In response to this or Tribal Emergéncy				te or tribal law and hav accordance with the Sta		ution of the State	
c. The State and loca the Stafford Act.	l governments	, or Indian tribal go	vernment will ass	ıme all applicable non-	Federal share of co	sts required by	
-		15. List of End	closures and Supp	orting Documentation			
Cover Letter	Enclosure A (I	ndividual Assistand	xe)*	🔀 Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*		
☐ Enclosure C (Req	uirements for (Other Federal Ager	ncy Programs)	Enclosure D	☐ Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)		
Additional Support	ting Document	ation					
	_						
	-4-4						
	N	从身	Ł	,	150/50	2217	
Governor's	Tribal Chief	Executive's Signatu	Jre	_4	Date	LUIO	
If anyone areast the	Courses or Ti	that Chiaf Evacutiv	o siens this docum	aant mlaana mrasida th	a daarmantation the	nt antabliahan that	
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.							
***************************************					-	·	
*Not Required for Em	ergency Decle	ration Keallest					

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Nov 27, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.				
requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, re form may result in a failure to meet these requir	espectively, as implemented at 44 rements and/or a delay in process	ents for emergency and major disaster declaration C.F.R §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this ing the request.		
Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 1 tribal government requesting declaration. State of Minnesota	2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal government's damaged area(s). 5,303,925			
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name	Designation of State or Tribal of and phone number	Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available)		
Governor Mark Dayton	Joe Kelly, State Emergency Man	agement Director, (651) 201-7404		
5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Joe Kelly, State Emergency Management Director, (651) 201-7404				
6. Declaration Request For: Major Disast 401)	iter (Stafford Act Sec. Eme	rgency (Stafford Act Sec. 501		
7. Incident Period: Beginning Date End Date Oct 9, 2018 Oct 11, 2018 Oct 11, 2018 Or Continuing or Continuing incident from a qualified Federal Government agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding).				
7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply)				
☐ Drought ☐ Earthquake ☐ Explos	ion 🗌 Fire 🔀 Flood	☐ Hurricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide		
Severe Storm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, lightning) Snowstorm (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Straight-Line Winds Data)				
☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tornado ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm ☐ Other (please specify) Storm Surge and Coastal Flooding				
8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. This autumn storm produced strong winds and rains in St. Louis County, Minnesota. The wind gusts on Lake Superior exceeded 80 mph and created damaging waves and storm surge in the City of Duluth, which is on the southwestern shore of Lake Superior. With an already high lake level, the storm surge destroyed and eroded public infrastructure along the Duluth shoreline. Debris was found along the entire shoreline of the city. The boardwalk and erosion protection measures were destroyed. Roads were closed in the City of Duluth due to the debris and flooding. Many of the businesses in the Canal Park area were forced to close due to the flooding. The damages produced by the storm negatively impacted the tourism for Duluth which relies on this industry as a primary source of revenue.				
9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. If declared, this would be the second Major Disaster declared in Minnesota within the past three months. In the past 12 months, St. Louis County was designated in two state disasters and one major federal disaster declaration. Those disasters identified damages in St. Louis County that exceeded \$3.5 million. The current Preliminary Damage Assessment for St. Louis County revealed cost and damages in excess of \$11.5 million. With eight (8) state disaster declarations and one (1) major disaster declaration in Minnesota already this year, financial resources at the state and local level are exhausted.				

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*				
Individual Assistance Dates Performed Requested	Start	End		
Individual Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be access	ed, and why)			
□ Public Assistance Dates Performed Requested Oct 24, 2018	Start Oct 29, 2018	End Nov 2, 2018		
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed,	and why)			
The impacted areas include coastal infrastructure which is below the water so	irface and may not have be	een identified at this time		
The impassed dread incides establishman action of the states of	made and may not have be	son rechange at the arie.		
11. Programs and Areas Re	quested			
Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households		Disaster Unemployment		
Individual Assistance N/A Program Crisi	s Counseling Program	☐ Assistance		
All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services	Small Business Adm Assistance	ninistration (SBA) Disaster		
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishe tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose ac		dian tribal government, list		
Title(s) allow titleat area(s)) if additional space is needed, please endose ac	ditional documentation).			
For Obelian identify Forders the control of Tailor in the control of the control				
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if	аррисаріе).			
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assista	ince for additional informat	tion in support of this request*.		
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request				

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)					
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Continuous (Indicate of the protective Measures) N/A Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Continuous (Indicate of the protective Measures) N/A Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Continuous (Indicate of the protective Measures) N/A					
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.					
FEMA Public Assistance Categories A-G for St. Louis County, located within the State of Minnesota.					
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).					
Discourse Francisco De Complemental de Complem					
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*. Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity					
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.					
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold Armless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.					
Request for Direct Federal Assistance					
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.					
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:					
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:					
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.					
,					
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.					
Request for Snow Assistance					
⊠ N/A ☐ I request snow assistance.					
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).					
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.					
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request					

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)					
Hazard Mitigation* X Statewide OR					
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas.					
· ·					
12. Mitigation Plan Information*					
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date March 18, 2019 b. Type of Plan Enhanced Standard					
13. Other Federal Agency Programs					
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies I do anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies					
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs for additional information in support of this request*.					
14. Findings and Certifications					
☑ I certify the following:					
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and that supplementary federal assistance is necessary.					
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State or Tribal Emergency Plan on Oct 10, 2018 in accordance with the Stafford Act.					
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the Stafford Act.					
15. List of Enclosures and Supporting Documentation					
☐ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)* ☐ Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*					
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)					
Additional Supporting Documentation					
Nov 27, 2018					
Governor's or Tribal Chief Expautive's Signature Date					
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.					
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request					

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

1. Request Date April 24, 2019

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.

Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for er U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R §§ 206.35 and 206 these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request.	
2a, Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. \S 5122) or Indian tribal government requesting declaration. State of Missouri	2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal government's damaged area(s). 5,988,927
3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name Michael L. Parson 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coonumber Ron Walker (573) 526-9143	rdinating Officer upon declaration (if available) and phone
5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative or Walker (573) 526-9143	entative upon declaration (if available) and phone number
6. Declaration Request For: X Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. 401) Eme	rgency (Stafford Act Sec. 501(a))
March 11, 2019 April 16, 2019 or Continuing state acknowledge (e.g.	questing a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official ement from a qualified Federal Government agency nowledged as a national authority in a specific incident field , United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the onal Weather Service for flooding).
7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply)	
☐ Drought ☐ Earthquake ☐ Explosion ☐ Fire ☒ Flood	Hurricane Landslide Mudslide
Severe Storm (rain, high water, wind-driven rain, hail, lightning) Tidal Wave Tornado Tropical Tropical Tropical Storm Tropical Storm Tropical Storm	·
Commonweal Commonweal Commonweal Storm Commonw	tand
8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Severe storm systems in conjunction with riverine flooding that began on March winds, heavy rain, flooding, flash flooding, and riverine flooding across the state riverine flooding caused one (1) confirmed death and significant damage to hun requiring removal and disposal of household and other debris beyond state and and nature of the flooding. Multiple water and waste water treatment facilities he experienced historic river flooding exceeding levels in 1993, 2011, and 2015. The damages to critical roads and public infrastructure, in addition to homes and but reported in excess of 200 road closures including major highways and Interstatificoding continue to affect individual residences, businesses, and public infrastructure.	n 11, 2019 through April 16, 2019, generated high e. These severe storm systems in conjunction with adreds of individual residences and businesses, I local capabilities given the large numbers impacted, ave been impacted by the flooding. Some locations he flooding caused by this event resulted in significant sinesses. The Missouri Department of Transportation e 29. The impacts of the storm systems and riverine

9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed, Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter.

State, local, and volunteer agencies provided assistance to individuals, families, and local governments affected by this disaster event. Volunteer agencies providing assistance to disaster victims include the Governor's Faith Based & Community Services Partnership for Disaster Recovery, Missouri Voluntary Organizations Active in Disaster (MoVOAD) the American Red Cross, the Salvation Army, the Missouri Interfaith Disaster Response Organization (MIDRO), Southern Baptist Disaster Relief, Missouri Baptist Disaster Relief's Child Care Team, and numerous other individual volunteers. First responders continue to monitor and assist throughout affected areas of the state. State agencies providing response and recovery support include the State Emergency Management Agency, the Missouri State Highway Patrol, the Missouri Department of Transportation, the Missouri Public Service Commission, the Missouri Department of Conservation, the Missouri Department of Natural Resources, and the Missouri Department of Health and Senior Services.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*					
Individual Assistance Dates Performed Requested April 5, 2019 Start April 15, 2019 End April 19, 2019					
Individual Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why)					
Individual Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) Due to the continuous nature of the riverine flooding, local jurisdictions were delayed in getting access to all affected areas. As a result, subsequent joint preliminary damage assessments were also delayed and/or took longer to complete than anticipated. All reported damages were seen by the joint teams as of the end date identified above either physically or by fly-over.					
Public Assistance Dates Performed Requested April 5, 2019 Start April 10, 2019 End April 18, 2019					
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why)					
Due to the continuous nature of the riverine flooding, local jurisdictions were delayed in getting access to all affected areas. As a result, subsequent joint preliminary damage assessments were also delayed and/or took longer to complete than anticipated. All reported damages were seen by the joint teams as of the end date identified above for the requested counties.					
11. Programs and Areas Requested					
Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance Program					
X All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services					
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation).					
In addition to the categories of Individual Assistance listed above, I also request disaster loan assistance through the U.S. Small Business Administration (SBA).					
Request all categories of Individual Assistance (identified above) and SBA assistance for Atchison, Andrew, Buchanan, Holt, and Platte Counties.					
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable).					
N/A					
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.					
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request					

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)					
Public Assistance N/A 🗵 Debris Removal (Category A) 🗵 Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Emergency Protective (not available for Emergency Declaration Requests)					
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.					
Request all categories of Public Assistance (identified above) for Andrew, Atchison, Buchanan, Carroll, Chariton, Holt, Mississippi, New Madrid, Perniscot, Perry, Platte, Ray, and Ste. Genevieve Counties.					
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).					
N/A					
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.					
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity					
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.					
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.					
Request for Direct Federal Assistance					
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.					
i request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:					
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:					
There has been no identified need for Direct Federal Assistance (DFA) at this time. However, if a need for DFA is identified as recovery efforts are completed, any required documents will be provided to the appropriate Federal authorities.					
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.					
N/A					
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206 208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.					
Request for Snow Assistance					
▼ N/A					
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).					
N/A					
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.					
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request					

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)					
Hazard Mitigation*	★ Statewide	OR			
I am specifically req amount of grants to Disaster Relief and I	juesting Hazard Mitig be made with respo Emergency Assistanc	ect to this major disas ce Act, as amended by	e (entire state) i ter, as authorize Public Law 100	in the amount of ed under the prov 6-390, October 30	20 % of the estimated aggregate visions of the Robert T. Stafford D. 2000, USC Title 42, Chapter 68, anced Mitigation Plan (7-29-2018).
		12, Mitigation	n Plan Information)* 	
a. Mitigation Plan Expir	ation Date <u>July 29, 2</u>	023 b. Typ	e of Plan		Standard
		13, Other Fede	ral Agency Progra	ams	
I do not anticipat	e requirements from Ot	her Federal Agencies	I do anticipate	requirements from (Other Federal Agencies
Please see Enclosure	C: Requirements for Oti	her Federal Agency Progr	rams for additiona	l information in supp	ort of this request*.
		14. Findings	and Certifications	\$	
affected local governi b. In response to this Emergency Plan on	that this incident is of sument or Indian tribal gov incident, I have taken a March 21, 2019 in a	remment and that suppler ppropriate action under S accordance with the Staffo	mentary federal as tate or tribal law a rd Act.	ssistance is necessa and have directed the	e capabilities of the State and the ry. e execution of the State or Tribal e of costs required by the Stafford
		15. List of Enclosures a	nd Supporting Do	cumentation	
Cover Letter	Enclosure A (Individu			(Public Assistance)*	
		deral Agency Programs)		(Historic and Currer	
	ting Documentation	,		•	,
- gy/ - //ww/ Govern	nor's or Tribal Chief Executive	W Bay Signature			4/24/19 Date/
		Executive signs this docur overnor or Tribal Chief Ex		ide the documentatio	on that establishes that this individual
*Not Required for Eme	rgency Declaration Requ	uest			· · · ·

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION **MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY**

1. Request Date June 24, 2019

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send

Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emerger Project (1660-0009), NOTE: Do not send your con	ncy Management Agency, 500 C Street		
Completion of this form including applicable attachm U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as impleme these requirements and/or a delay in processing the	ented at 44 C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.		
2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 4 government requesting declaration. State of Missouri	2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal government's damaged area(s). 5,988,927		
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name Michael L. Kehoe	rdinating Officer upon declaration (if a	vailable) and phone	
5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Represent Ron Walker (573) 526-9143	ative or Tribal Chief Executive Represe	entative upon declaration (if available)	and phone number
6. Declaration Request For: X Major Disast	ter (Stafford Act Sec. 401) Emer	gency (Stafford Act Sec. 501(a))	
7. Incident Period: Beginning Date End April 29, 2019	or 🔀 Continuing state.	questing a "continuing" incident period, ment from a qualified Federal Govern, lowledged as a national authority in a s United States Geological Survey for lonal Weather Service for flooding).	ment agency specific incident field
7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply)			
Drought Earthquake Explosion	Fire X Flood	Hurricane Landslide	Mudsfide
Severe Storm (rain, high water, wind driven rain, hail, lightning)	Snowstorm (Must include Enclosure D; Historic		Straight-Line Winds
☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tornado ☐ Tropical Depressio	[] Transied Ottom [] Transied		Winter Storm
Other (please specify) Flash Flooding a	nd prolonged inundation resultin	ng in ground failure	
8. Description of damages (Short description of imp Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter.	•		
Severe storm systems and flooding that bega flooding and flash flooding in addition to prote caused nine (9) confirmed deaths and signific and disposal of household and other debris b flooding. Multiple water and waste water treat river flooding equivalent to or exceeding level significant damages to critical roads and public Transportation reported in excess of 470 road systems and record flooding continue to affect	onged inundation and ground failure cant damage to hundreds of individue yond state and local capabilities of the mention of the state and local capabilities of the mention of the state o	e across the state. These severe stated residences and businesses, regiven the large numbers impacted by the flooding. Some locations of the flooding caused by this event nes and businesses. The Missouries and Interstate 29. The impacts of	storm systems equiring removal , and nature of the experienced historic resulted in Department of
Description of the nature and amount of State ar additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal C		ources which have been or will be con	nmitted. Include
State, local, and volunteer agencies provided event. Volunteer agencies providing assistant Partnership for Disaster Recovery, Missouri V Salvation Army, the Missouri Interfaith Disaster Purse, and numerous other individual volunteer.	ce to disaster victims include the G /oluntary Organizations Active in D er Response Organization (MIDRC	Sovernor's Faith Based & Commur Disaster (MoVOAD) the American I D), Southern Baptist Disaster Relie	nity Services Red Cross, the ef. Samaritan's

state. State agencies providing response and recovery support include the State Emergency Management Agency, the Missouri State Highway Patrol, the Missouri Department of Transportation, the Missouri Public Service Commission, the Missouri Department of Conservation, the Missouri Department of Corrections, the Missouri Department of Natural Resources, and the Missouri Department of Health and Senior Services, the Missouri Division of Fire Safety, and the Missouri National Guard.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*					
X Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested June 5	i, 2019 Start J	June 10, 2019	End June 17, 2019
Individual Assistance Acc	essibility Problems (Areas that could not b			
Individual Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) Due to the continuous nature of the riverine flooding, local jurisdictions were either delayed or could not access all affected areas. As a result, subsequent joint preliminary damage assessments were also delayed and/or took longer to complete than anticipated. All reported damages that were accessible were seen by the joint teams as of the end date identified above either physically or by Missouri State Highway Patrol fly-overs. However, not all damaged areas were accessible to ground teams and/or could not be sufficiently evaluated from the air utilizing fly-overs.					
Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	Start		End
Public Assistance Access	ibility Problems (Are:	as that could not be ar	ccessed, and why)		
damage assessment (I public assistance PDA impact that these sevel Due to the continuous i subsequent joint prelim	PDA) teams were in teams was request re storm systems a nature of the floodininary damage ass Program will be ma	initially requested or sted on June 18, 20 and flooding caused ling, some local juris sessments are also c ade upon the comple	in June 5, 2019 and a 019. The local damag d in the counties requ sdictions are delayed delayed or will take le letion of the FEMA/SI	an additional three (ge estimates clearly uested for public ass d in getting access to longer to complete t	public assistance preliminary (3) joint FEMA/SEMA/Local v demonstrate the significant sistance PDA's and the State to all affected areas. As a result, than anticipated. A request for assistance PDA's. The public
		11. Prograr	ms and Areas Requeste	ed	*** **********************************
Individual Assistance	N/A Indivídu	uals and Households m	Crisis Counselin	ıg Program 🌅 Di	isaster Unemployment Assistance
Σ		er Case Management	Disaster Legal S		
	For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation).				
In addition to the categ Business Administratio		Assistance listed at	bove, I also request	disaster loan assist	tance through the U.S. Small
Request all categories of Individual Assistance (identified above) and SBA assistance for Adair, Andrew, Atchison, Barton, Boone, Buchanan, Callaway, Carroll, Chariton, Christian, Clark, Cole, Cooper, Dallas, Douglas, Gasconade, Greene, Grundy, Harrison, Hickory, Holt, Howard, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Laclede, Lafayette, Lewis, Lincoln, Livingston, Macon, Miller, Osage, Pike, Platte, Polk, Pulaski, Saline, St. Charles, St. Louis, and Ste. Genevieve Counties.					
For States, identify Federa	ally-recognized Tribe	es in the requested cor	unties (if applicable).	***************************************	ANAPOLIS SANDANIA
N/A					
Please see Enclosure A:	Supplemental Infor	mation for Individua	I Assistance for addition	onal information in sur	pport of this request*.
*Not Required for Emerger	ncy Declaration Requ	uest			

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance X N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* (not available for Emergency Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
The State expects to request the Public Assistance Program after joint FEMA/SEMA/Local preliminary damages assessments are completed.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
N/A
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the tandowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
Request for Direct Federal Assistance I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
☐ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time. ☐ I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
☐ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time. ☐ I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: The State of Missouri requested Direct Federal Assistance (DFA) for orphan drum removal on June 4, 2019 under FEMA-4435-DR for designated counties on the Missouri River and major tributaries. Mission Assignments through the Environmental Protection
I request direct Federal assistance at this time. I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: The State of Missouri requested Direct Federal Assistance (DFA) for orphan drum removal on June 4, 2019 under FEMA-4435-DR for designated counties on the Missouri River and major tributaries. Mission Assignments through the Environmental Protection Agency are ongoing. I specifically request the continuation of Direct Federal Assistance for orphan drum removal.
☐ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time. ☐ I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: The State of Missouri requested Direct Federal Assistance (DFA) for orphan drum removal on June 4, 2019 under FEMA-4435-DR for designated counties on the Missouri River and major tributaries. Mission Assignments through the Environmental Protection Agency are ongoing. I specifically request the continuation of Direct Federal Assistance for orphan drum removal. b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. Direct Federal Assistance is needed to assist multiple communities throughout the state. At this time, assistance with emergency protective measures includes orphan drum removal. Additional Direct Federal Assistance may be requested as
☐ I do not request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: The State of Missouri requested Direct Federal Assistance (DFA) for orphan drum removal on June 4, 2019 under FEMA-4435-DR for designated counties on the Missouri River and major tributaries. Mission Assignments through the Environmental Protection Agency are ongoing. I specifically request the continuation of Direct Federal Assistance for orphan drum removal. b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. Direct Federal Assistance is needed to assist multiple communities throughout the state. At this time, assistance with emergency protective measures includes orphan drum removal. Additional Direct Federal Assistance may be requested as needed after Joint Public Assistance PDA's are completed, estimates are made, and the Public Assistance Program is requested. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance. (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work. (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work. (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or
☐ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time. ☐ I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: The State of Missouri requested Direct Federal Assistance (DFA) for orphan drum removal on June 4, 2019 under FEMA-4435-DR for designated countiles on the Missouri River and major tributaries. Mission Assignments through the Environmental Protection Agency are ongoing. I specifically request the continuation of Direct Federal Assistance for orphan drum removal. b. List of reasons why State and local or indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. Direct Federal Assistance is needed to assist multiple communities throughout the state. At this time, assistance with emergency protective measures includes orphan drum removal. Additional Direct Federal Assistance may be requested as needed after joint Public Assistance PDA's are completed, estimates are made, and the Public Assistance Program is requested. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206 208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance. (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work. (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work, (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time. I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: The State of Missouri requested Direct Federal Assistance (DFA) for orphan drum removal on June 4, 2019 under FEMA-4435-DR for designated counties on the Missouri River and major tributaries. Mission Assignments through the Environmental Protection Agency are ongoing. I specifically request the continuation of Direct Federal Assistance for orphan drum removal. b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. Direct Federal Assistance is needed to assist multiple communities throughout the state. At this time, assistance with emergency protective measures includes orphan drum removal. Additional Direct Federal Assistance may be requested as needed after Joint Public Assistance PDA's are completed, estimates are made, and the Public Assistance Program is requested. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance. (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work. (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work. (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance
Ido not request direct Federal assistance at this time. I request the following type(s) of assistance: The State of Missouri requested Direct Federal Assistance (DFA) for orphan drum removal on June 4, 2019 under FEMA-4435-DR for designated countles on the Missouri River and major tributaries. Mission Assignments through the Environmental Protection Agency are ongoing. I specifically request the continuation of Direct Federal Assistance for orphan drum removal. b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. Direct Federal Assistance is needed to assist multiple communities throughout the state. At this time, assistance with emergency protective measures includes orphan drum removal. Additional Direct Federal Assistance may be requested as needed after Joint Public Assistance PDA's are completed, estimates are made, and the Public Assistance Program is requested. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance. (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work. (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work. (3) Provide relimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time. I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: The State of Missouri requested Direct Federal Assistance (DFA) for orphan drum removal on June 4, 2019 under FEMA-4435-DR for designated counties on the Missouri River and major tributaries. Mission Assignments through the Environmental Protection Agency are ongoing. I specifically request the continuation of Direct Federal Assistance for orphan drum removal. b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. Direct Federal Assistance is needed to assist multiple communities throughout the state. At this time, assistance with emergency protective measures includes orphan drum removal. Additional Direct Federal Assistance may be requested as needed after joint Public Assistance PDA's are completed, estimates are made, and the Public Assistance Program is requested. c. in accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance. (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shift indemnify the Federal Government against any claims ansing from such work, (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters Request for Snow Assistance Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify countles, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)				
Hazard Mitigation* X Statewide OR				
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas. I am specifically requesting Hazard Mitigation grant assistance (entire state) in the amount of 20 % of the estimated aggregate amount of grants to be made with respect to this major disaster, as authorized under the provisions of the Robert T. Stafford Disaster Relief and Emergency Assistance Act, as amended by Public Law 106-390, October 30, 2000, USC Title 42, Chapter 68, Subchapter III, 5165 (Sec. 322), paragraph e, subparagraph 1. Missouri's FEMA approved Enhanced Mitigation Plan (7-29-2018).				
12. Mitigation Plan Information*				
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date July 29, 2023 b. Type of Plan Enhanced Standard				
13. Other Federal Agency Programs				
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies 🔀 1 do anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies				
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs for additional information in support of this request*.				
14. Findings and Certifications				
 i. certify the following: a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and that supplementary federal assistance is necessary. b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State or Tribal Emergency Plan on May 21, 2019 in accordance with the Stafford Act. c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the Stafford Act. 				
15. List of Enclosures and Supporting Documentation				
Cover Letter Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)* Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*				
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs) Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)				
Additional Supporting Documentation Statement from the National Weather Service to support continuing incident period				
JUNE 24, 2019 JOHNE 24, 2019 Date:				
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.				
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request				

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Feb 5, 2019

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009), NOTE: Do not send

the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Mississippi government's damaged area(s). 2,967,297 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Phil Bryant Todd Demuth, (601) 933-6362 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Gregory S. Michel, (601) 933-6362 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date End Date agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing 12-28-2018 12-27-2018 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of incident (Check all that apply) Landslide Mudslide Drought Earthquake Explosion Fire Flood Hurricane Severe Storm Snowstorm 🔀 (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) Tropical Depression Tropical Storm Tsunami Volcanic Eruption Winter Storm Tidal Wave Tornado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Severe Storms and flooding caused by multiple rounds of torrential rain that fell almost continuously beginning on Thursday, December 27, through Friday, December 28, 2018 and continued for days after the initial event. Of the 17 counties that reported initial damages, ten counties and ten cities and towns have filed local proclamations of emergency. Areas of Eastern and South Mississippi saw varying rainfall amounts from 5 to 15.50 inches in a short amount of time. Preliminary damage reported as many as 31 roads destroyed and 147 roads that sustained major damage and the PA estimate of \$7,523,732,00. Preliminary assessments in the affected area show that 264 homes were destroyed or sustained major damage, and more than 400 homes were affected. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The State Emergency Operations Center deployed Area Coordinators, Disaster Reservist, Department of Transportation, Public Utilities Staff, Department of Health, Public Works, Disabilities Integration Staff, American Red Cross, UMCOR Volunteers, MS VOAD, MEMA Public and Individual Assistance Staff, Search and Rescue units, and First Responders in each of the affected counties to protect life safety and property.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*					
Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested		Start	End
Individual Assistance Acc			it be accesse	d, and why)	
✓ Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Paguated Isn 1	1 2010	Start Jan 22, 2019	9 End Jan 26, 2019
Public Assistance Access All areas that needed ass	stbility Problems (Are sessment were condu	as that could not be ucted. No problems	e accessed, a of accessibil	ind why) ity exist.	
		11. Programs ar	nd Areas Req	uested	
Individual Assistance		ils and Households	Cricic	Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment
marvidua 73333anoc []	Program				Assistance
All Disaster	Case Management	Disaster Leg	al Services	Small Busines Assistance	s Administration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdict tribe(s) and/or tribal area					; for Indian tribal government, list
					ippi Declaration 15857 & 15858.
Disaster: MS-00108, for p	ohy <mark>sical da</mark> mage and	Leconomic injury di	ue to: Severe	weather and flooding	ng occurring: December 27 - 28,
2018,in the Mississippi of George, Greene, Jasper,					issippi counties of: Covington,
For States, identify Fede	rally-recognized Tribo	es in the requested	counties (if a	pplicable).	
!					
Places see Enclosure A	· Sunnlemental Info	rmation for Indivi	dual Assista	nce for additional in	formation in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergi			auui Assista	THE TOT AMOINVINGE	ionnamen in auppoir of titla (equest :

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)					
Public Assistance N/A Debrís Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)*					
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. Public Assistance is being requested for Clarke, Covington, Forrest, Greene, Jasper, Jones, Marion, Newton, Perry, and Wayne Counties.					
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).					
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.					
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity					
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.					
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.					
Request for Direct Federal Assistance					
□ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.					
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:					
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:					
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.					
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.					
Request for Snow Assistance					
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).					
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.					

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Hazard Mitigation* Statewide OR
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas.
12. Mitigation Plan Information*
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date October 17, 2023 b. Type of Plan Enhanced Standard
13. Other Federal Agency Programs
1 do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies Agencies
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs for additional information in support of this request*.
14. Findings and Certifications
☑ Leartify the following:
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and that supplementary federal assistance is necessary.
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State or Tribal Emergency Plan on Feb 5, 2019 π accordance with the Stafford Act.
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the Stafford Act.
15. List of Enclosures and Supporting Documentation
☐ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)* ☐ Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs) Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature Date
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date March 21, 2019

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information.

the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit, You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a fatiure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated 2,967,297 population of Indian tribal Mississippi government's damaged area(s). 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) and phone number Name Phil Bryant TBD 5, Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Gregory S. Michel, 601-933-6362 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. 401) Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date **End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or X Continuing Incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for 02-19-2019 seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of incident (Check all that apply) ☐ Hurricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide ☐ Drought ☐ Earthquake Explosion Fire ☐ Flood Severe Storm Snowstorm | (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hall, (Must Include Enclosure D; Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunaml ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm ☐ Tidal Wave Tornado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The state of Mississippi received several rounds of heavy rainfall, flooding, severe weather, and tornadoes impacted the state on Saturday, February 23rd resulting in severe weather damage, flooding and river flooding across the region of the state with numerous area rivers reaching major flood stage levels. A State of Emergency was signed by the Governor on February 25th to assist local governments. These prolonged torrential rains resulted in floodwaters damaging numerous homes, businesses, and closed many primary and secondary roads across the state, causing some secondary roads to be washed out. 43 of the 82 counties have reported damages and 37 counties and 16 citles have filed local proclamations of emergency. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed, include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The State Emergency Operations Center deployed Area Coordinators, Disaster Reservist, Department of Transportation, Public Utilities Staff, Department of Health, Public Works, Disabilities Integration Staff, American Red Cross, UMCOR Volunteers, MS VOAD, MEMA Public and Individual Assistance Staff, Search and Rescue units, and First Responders in each of the affected counties to protect life safety and property.

		10. Joint Pr el imi	nary Damage As	ssessment*	
Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	d Requested	03-08-2019	Start 03-13-2019	End ⁰³⁻¹⁵⁻¹⁹
Individual Assistance Ad	cessibility Problems (Areas that could	i not be accesse	ed, and why)	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
				····	
X Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested 03	-08-2019	Start_03-12-2019	End 03-15-2019
Public Assistance Acces	sibility Problems (Are	as that could no	t be accessed,	and why)	
	•			••	
		11. Programs	s and Areas Rec	quested	
Individual Assistance		ls and Househo	ids 🔀 Crisis	Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment
_	- Program		_		Manatarico
All Disester	Case Management	⊠ Disaster i	_egal Services	Small Business A	dministration (SBA) Disaster
For the following Jurisdic tribe(s) and/or tribal area					Indian tribal government, list
See the cover letter prov		•		and in women in inchision,	
For States, identify Fede	rally-recognized Tribe	s in the request	ed counties (If a	pplicable).	
Please see Enclosure A	: Supplemental Info	rmation for Ind	ividual Assista	nce for additional inform	nation in support of this request
Not Required for Emerg					lel arra ar mus radigane

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)						
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Measures (Category B) Declaration Requests)						
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.						
Public Assistance is being requested for Calhoun, Chickasaw, Clay, Grenada, Lowndes, Pontotoc, and Tishomingo counties.						
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).						
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity						
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.						
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to Indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.						
Request for Direct Federal Assistance						
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.						
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property,						
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:						
·						
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.						
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.						
Request for Snow Assistance						
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).						
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.						
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request						

	11. Programs and Ar	eas Requested (Continued)		
Hazard Mitigation*	Statewide OF	₹		
For the following specifi	ic countles, parishes, independent cities	or tribes and/or tribal areas.		
		•		
	12. Mitlgetio	n Plan Information*	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
a. Mitigation Plan Expira	ation Date October 17, 2023	b, Type of Plan	Enhanced	
***	13. Other Fede	eral Agency Programs		
I do not anticipate re Agencies	equirements from Other Federal	l do anticipate requirements Agencies	from Other Federal	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Please see Enclosure (C: Requirements for Other Federal Ager	ncy Programs for additional Inf	ormation in support of	f this request*.
	14. Findings	and Certifications		
I certify the following:				
	t this incident is of such severity and ma cal government or Indian tribal governm			
b. In response to this inc or Tribal Emergency Pla	oldent, I have taken appropriate action ur an on March 21, 2019	nder State or tribal law and hav in accordance with the Staff		tion of the State
c. The State and local go the Stafford Act.	overnments, or Indian tribal government	will assume all applicable non	-Federal share of cos	ts required by
	15. List of Enclosures a	nd Supporting Documentation		
Cover Letter X En	closure A (Individual Assistance)*		(Public Assistance)*	*************************************
Enclosure C (Require	ements for Other Federal Agency Progra	ams) Enclosure D	(Historic and Current	Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting) Documentation			

(76,	i Kruat		2-21	101
Governor's or T	ribal Chief Executive's Signature		Date	
Aprailion a	tingt jättist rivininins e eiläisten e		Date	
	vernor or Tribal Chief Executive signs th gal authority to act on behalf of the Gove			t establishes that
,	•			
*Not Regulated for Emero	nency Declaration Request		·····	

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION **MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY**

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019 1. Request Date June 10, 2019

Burden Disclosure Notice Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Mississippi government's damaged area(s). 2,987,297 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Phil Bryant TBD 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and Gregory S. Michel, 601.933.6362 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: 🔀 401) (a)If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date End Date agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing Apr 14, 2019 Apr 13, 2019 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of incident (Check all that apply) Drought Earthquake ☐ Explosion ☐ Fire 区 Flood ☐ Hurricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudalide Severe Storm Snowstorm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hall, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm ☐ Tidal Wave 🔀 Tornado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of Impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Severe storms, flooding, straight-line winds, and 21 confirmed tornadoes caused 24 counties to submit initial damage reports for the storms that hit Mississippi during April 13-14, 2019. Of the counties reporting damages, nine have filed local proclamations of emergency. Twenty-one (21) injuries and one (1) death were reported in the impacted area. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. I declared a State of Emergency on April 14, 2019, due to the severe storms, flooding and tornado activity that began on April 13, 2019, and mobilized the state emergency operations center to provide the necessary support to local government response and recovery efforts. Mobile Communications teams, debris specialists, volunteer coordinators, disaster reservist, structural collapse search teams, law enforcement augmentation, and roadway assessment teams deployed during the initial response. At the height of the storms; the SEOC received reports of 25,923 power outsiges, 389 homes, 45 businesses, 64 roads, four (4) bridges, four (4) nonprofit utilities, and public property damages were reported throughout the areas of Central and South Mississippi.

Individual Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) Public Assistance Dates Performed Requested May 17, 2019 Start May 23, 2019 End May 28, 2019	10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*						
Public Assistance Dates Performed Requested May 17, 2019 Start May 23, 2019 End May 28, 2019 Public Assistance Accessibility Problams (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) No issues on conducting Joint PDAs. 11. Programs and Areas Requested Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and eross (counties, parishes, independent cities, for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) if additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable).	individual Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	Star	 rt	End	
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) 11. Programs and Areas Requested	Individual Assistance Acc	essibility Problems (Areas that could not	t be accessed, and	l why)		
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) 11. Programs and Areas Requested							
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) 11. Programs and Areas Requested							
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) 11. Programs and Areas Requested							
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) 11. Programs and Areas Requested							
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) 11. Programs and Areas Requested						35740-0-0-77427000-1	
11. Programs and Areas Requested 11. Programs and Areas Requested Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Assistance Assistance Assistance Disaster Unemployment Assistance Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster Assistance Assistance	Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested May 17	7, 2019 Star	t May 23, 2019	End May 28, 2019	
11. Programs and Areas Requested Individual Assistance ☑ N/A ☐ Individuals and Households ☐ Crisis Counseling Program ☐ Assistance ☐ All ☐ Disaster Case Management ☐ Disaster Legal Services ☐ Small Buelness Administration (SBA) Disaster For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, indend cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for edditional information in support of this request*.	Public Assistance Access No issues on conducting		as that could not be	accessed, and wh	y)		
Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster Assistance As							
Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster Assistance As							
Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster Assistance As							
Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster Assistance As	•						
Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster Assistance As							
Program Chas Counseling Program Assistance All Disaster Case Menagement Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster Assistance For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, partishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) if additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, Identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for edditional information in support of this request*.		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	11. Programs and	d Areas Requested	i		
All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Assistance For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) if additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.	Individual Assistance 🔀		is and Households	Crisis Count	eelina Droagm		
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(e)) if additional apace is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for edditional information in support of this request*.		— Program		_		— Assistance	
tribe(s) and/or tribel area(s)) if additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.		<u>-</u>		Д С	salstance		
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.	For the following jurisdiction tribe(s) and/or tribal area(ons, specify program s)) If additional space	is and areas (counti- e is needed, please	es, parishes, indep enclose additional	endent cities; for Ir documentation).	idian tribal government, list	
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,						
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.							
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.							
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.							
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.							
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.							
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.							
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.							
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.							
•	For States, identify Federa	ally-recognized Tribe	s in the requested c	ounties (if applicab	ole).		
•							
•						:	
•							
		• -		ual Assistance for	edditional informat	tion in support of this request*,	

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)						
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Control of the control of the category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Control of the category B)						
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list triba(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.						
Public Assistance is being requested for Clarke, Clay, Itawamba, Kemper, Monroe, Oktibbeha, Warren, and Yazoo counties.						
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).						
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity						
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.						
I enticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.						
Request for Direct Federal Assistance						
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.						
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:						
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:						
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.						
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.						
Request for Snow Assistance						
raquest av Slow Assistance						
NVA						

	11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)					
Hazard Mitigation* X Statewin	de OR	L .				
For the following specific counties	s, parishes, independent cities	or tribes and/or tribal areas.				
	12. Mitigatio	n Plan Information*				
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date		b. Type of Plan	Enhanced	Standard		
	13. Other Fede	ral Agency Programs				
I do not anticipate requiremen Agencies	ts from Other Federal	I do anticipate requirements fr Agencies	rom Other Federal			
Please see Enclosure C: Require	ements for Other Federal Agen	cy Programs for additional Info	rmation in support o	of this request*,		
	14. Findings	and Certifications				
I certify the following:						
 a. I have determined that this incid State and the affected local govern 						
b. In response to this incident, I ha or Tribal Emergency Plan on _Ju		nder State or tribal law and have in accordance with the Staffe		ution of the State		
c. The State and local government the Stafford Act.	ts, or Indian tribal government	will assume all applicable non-	Federal share of co	ets required by		
	15. List of Enclosures a	nd Supporting Documentation				
Cover Letter Enclosure A	(individual Assistance)*		Public Assistance)*			
Enclosure C (Requirements for	r Other Federal Agency Progre	ims) Enclosure D (Historic and Curren	t Snowfall Data)		
Additional Supporting Docume	ntation		····			
	•					
Rio	yait		June 10	2019		
Governor's or Tribal Chie	f Executive's Signature		Date			
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.						
	·					
*Not Required for Ememory Dec	Jeration Demost					

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY
Burden Disclosure Notice

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date

the form. This collection of information is require unless it displays a valid OMB control number. for reducing the burden to: Information Collection	sources, gathering and maintaining ed to obtain a benefit. You are not Send comments regarding the aco ons Management, Department of I	g the data needed, and completing and submitting required to respond to this collection of information curacy of the burden estimate and any suggestions
	espectively, as implemented at 44	ents for emergency and major disaster declaration C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this ing the request.
Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 1 tribal government requesting declaration. Montana	02, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian	2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal government's damaged area(s).
3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's	_	Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available)
Name Steve Bullock	and phone number Delila Bruno (406) 324-4777	
5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Repre phone number Delila Bruno (406) 324-4777	sentative or Tribal Chief Executive	Representative upon declaration (if available) and
6. Declaration Request For: Major Disas	ter (Stafford Act Sec. Eme	rgency (Stafford Act Sec. 501
7. Incident Period: Beginning Date End Mar 20, 2019 Apr 10	Date office , 2019 or Continuing incic seis	questing a "continuing" incident period, enclose an ial statement from a qualified Federal Government ncy acknowledged as a national authority in a specific lent field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for mic incidents, the National Weather Service for ting).
7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply)		
Drought Earthquake Explos	ion 🗌 Fire 🔀 Flood	☐ Hurricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide
Severe Storm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hall, lightning)	Snowstorm (Must include Enclosure D: His Data)	storic and Current Snowfall Straight-Line Winds
☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tornado ☐ Tropical D	Depression Tropical Storm	Tsunami Volcanic Eruption Winter Storm
Other (please specify)		
Description of damages (Short description of enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive)		rea and population). Include additional details in
Eight counties have sustained damage to their	road systems, the counties are Da	d one tribal reservation to include the Crow Nation. aniels, Lake, McCone, Park, Powder River, e enclosure B, that had people isolated and homes
provided a Gator pump and hose to Valley Cou costs for emergency protective measures, staff costs for debris clearance. Several counties ha agencies involved in supporting the local jurisdi	ed Governor's or Tribal Chief Execute USACE to request resources for the USACE to request resources for the tribute and conducted technical assetting road blocks, placing warning and to do emergency repairs to provinctions include the following, the Marketting and the Marketting	cutive's cover letter. or the impacted local jurisdictions. The USACE sitance to several counties. Two counties incurred and road closed signs. Two counties also incurred vide access for life and safety personnel. The state

	-	0. Joint Preliminar	y Damage Ass	essment*	
☐ Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested		Start	End
Individual Assistance Ac	cessibility Problems (Areas that could no	ot be accessed	, and why)	
		Anr 1	5, 2019	Start Apr 22, 2019	End Apr 26, 2019
Public Assistance		Kednesma			End
Public Assistance Acces	ssibility Problems (Are	as that could not be	e accessed, an	d why)	
		44 Programa or	od Amer Beeu	antad	
		11. Programs ar		esteu 	
Individual Assistance X] N/A 🔲 Individua Program	ls and Households	Crisis C	Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
	Case Management	Disaster Leg	L	── Assistance	dministration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdic tribe(s) and/or tribal area					Indian tribal government, list
	(0), 1: 000111011011011011011011011011011011011			,	
			-		
For States, identify Fede	erally-recognized Tribe	s in the requested	counties (if app	olicable).	
Please see Enclosure A	: Supplemental Info	mation for Individ	lual Assistanc	e for additional inform	nation in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emerg	ency Declaration Req	uest			

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)					
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Measures (Category B) Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Categories C-G)*					
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.					
At this time Public Assistance for eight counties identified which have sustained damage to their road systems, the counties are Daniels, Lake, McCone, Park, Powder River, Stillwater, Treasure, and Valley. These counties have received damages from the flooding starting March 20, 2019 through April 10, 2019.					
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).					
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.					
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity					
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.					
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.					
Request for Direct Federal Assistance					
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.					
☐ I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:					
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:					
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.					
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.					
Request for Snow Assistance					
☑ N/A ☐ I request snow assistance.					
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).					
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.					
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request					

	11. Programs and Areas	Requested (Continued)		
Hazard Mitigation*	ide OR			
For the following specific counties	s, parishes, independent cities or	tribes and/or tribal areas.		
	12 Mitigation P	ian Information*		
a Aditionalism Dian Estation Date	_	b. Type of Plan	☐ Enhanced	
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date				M constant
		Agency Programs		
I do not anticipate requirement Agencies		do anticipate requirements fi gencies	rom Other Federal	
Please see Enclosure C: Requir	ements for Other Federal Agency	Programs for additional info	rmation in support (of this request*.
	14. Findings an	nd Certifications		
I certify the following:				
	dent is of such severity and magni Inment or Indian tribal government			
b. In response to this incident, I had or Tribal Emergency Plan on App	ave taken appropriate action under r 18, 2019	r State or tribal law and haven accordance with the Staffe		ution of the State
c. The State and local governmenthe Stafford Act.	ts, or Indian tribel government will	assume all applicable non-	Federal share of co	sts required by
	15. List of Enclosures and	Supporting Documentation		
Cover Letter Enclosure A	(Individual Assistance)*	Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*	
Enclosure C (Requirements for	r Other Federal Agency Programs) Enclosure D (Historic and Curren	it Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Docume	entation			
				<u></u> -
	_			
			Mu, C	
Governor's or Tribat Chic	of Executive's Signature		Date	
			7	
İ				
	Tribal Chief Executive signs this drifty to act on behalf of the Governo		e documentation th	at establishes that
*Not Required for Emergency De	daration Request			

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

OMB No. 1660-0009 Expires March 31,2016

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION 1. Request Date MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

Burden Discipeure Notice Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1680-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.						
Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R §§ 208.35 and 208.38. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request.						
2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian tribal government requesting declaration. Montana 2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal government's damaged area(s). 989,415						
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name Steve Bullock	Designation of State or Tribal Coornamber Delita Bruno (408) 324-4777	dinating Officer upon declaration (if available) and phone				
5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Represent Detila Bruno (406) 324-4777	ative or Tribal Chief Executive Represe	ntative upon declaration (if available) and phone number				
6. Declaration Request For: X Major Disease	er (Stafford Act Sec. 401) 🔲 Erner	gency (Stafford Act Sec. 501(a))				
7. Incident Period: Beginning Date Apr 12, 2018 Jun 15, 2018 Or Continuing statement from a qualified Federal Government agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Wealther Service for flooding).						
The Type of Incident (Check all that apply) Drought						
9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribel government resources which have been or will be committed, include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The State of Montana coordinated efforts with the USACE to request sandbags for the impacted local jurisdictions. The USACE provided a Gator pump and hose to Valley County, and conducted direct assistance to Sanders and Missoula County. Most counties incurred costs for emergency protective measures, mainly from evacuation notices, patrols, staffing road blocks, general safety and security, flagging traffic, placing warning and road closed signs, and managing emergency operations. Several counties had to do emergency repairs to provide access for life and safety personnel. The state agencies involved in supporting the local jurisdictions include the following, the Montana Department of Transportation, and the Department of Natural Resources and Conservation. The volunteers consisted of community members, local church groups, and local organized volunteer agencies. The organized volunteer agencies included the Salvation Army, Team Rubicon, the Southern Baptist and the American Red Cross. The American Red Cross opened seven shelters throughout the State.						

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*						
individual Assistance	Dates renormed	Requested	Start	End		
Individual Assistance Ac	cessibility Problems (/	Areas that could not b	be accessed, and why)			
Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested Jun 6, 2	, 20 <u>18</u> Start Jun 11, 2016	8 End Jun 16, 2018		
Public Assistance Access There are some areas	sibility Problems (Area	es that could not be so				
INSTRUCTION OF THE	. UNCEL Water, non-	VOI THE Gameyee	78f9 Süll Sissessou by are i bir.	.eam.		
		11. Prograr	rns and Areas Requested			
Individual Assistance	N/A Individue	isls and Households m	Crisis Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance		
		r Case Management				
For the following jurisdicti tribal area(s)) if additional				Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or		
For States, identify Federa		- 1- the mouested co				
roi Siatos, Mentiny , Tarri	Ally-1000ymass	/)U (iiid tadaooma aa-	Jines (II spylicasic).			
I						
Plane see Enclosure A:	Supplemental Inform	nation for Individual	I Assistance for additional informat	tion in support of this request*.		
*Not Required for Emerger						

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)				
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* (not available for Emergency Declaration Requests)				
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.				
At this time Public Assistance for twelve counties identified which have sustained damage to their road systems, the counties are Blaine, Carbon, Golden Valley, Hill, Liberty, Missoula, Musselshell, Petroleum, Pondera, Powell, Toole, and Valley. These counties have received damages from the flooding starting April 12, 2018 through June 15, 2018.				
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable). The Fort Belknap Indian Community within Blaine County, and the Rocky Boy's Indian Reservation within Hill County.				
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request".				
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity				
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.				
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.				
Request for Direct Federal Assistance				
☑ 1 do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.				
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:				
a. I request the following type(a) of assistance:				
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.				
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 205.208, the State or indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.				
Request for Snow Assistance				
N/A				
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, Independent class or tribes and/or tribal areas).				
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.				
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request				

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)					
Hazard Mitigation*	Statew	ride	OR		
For the following speci	ific counties,	parishes, independe	ent cities or tribes and/or tribal	areas.	
					<u> </u>
			12. Mitigation Plan Informa	stion*	
a. Mitigation Plan Expl	retion Date	11/01/2018	b. Type of Plan	Enhanced	Standard
			13. Other Federal Agency Pr		
-		nts from Other Fede			Other Federal Agencies
Please see Enclosure	C: Requirem	ents for Other Fede	ral Agency Programs for addit		oport of this request*.
		· -	14. Findings and Certifica	tions 	
I certify the follow	_				
			rity and magnitude that effective and that supplementary federa		the capabilities of the State and the lary.
b. In response to this Emergency Plan on			te action under State or tribal h	aw and have directed ti	he execution of the State or Tribal
c. The State and loca Act.	l governmen	ts, or indian tribal go	overnment will assume all appi	icable non-Federal sha	are of costs required by the Stafford
		15. Lini	t of Enclosures and Supporting	Documentation	
Cover Letter	Enclosure	e A (Individual Assis	tance)* 🔀 Enclosur	e B (Public Assistance))*
Enclosure C (Rec	juirements fo	or Other Federal Age	ency Programs) 🔲 Enclosur	e D (Historic and Curre	ent Snowfall Data)
Additional Suppor	rting Docume	entation			
1					June 18, K
Govern	or's or Tribel Ch	ilef Executive's Signature			Date
Mamma arrent the Co		hal Chiaf Everythia	sions this document niegae n	mids the documentati	on that establishes that this individual
			or Tribal Chief Executive.	OFFIGE HE COMMITTEE	ON DIEL GOLDING IOP LINE UNG RIGITALIA
*Not Required for Emerg	gency Declar	ation Request			<u> </u>

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

OMB No. 1660-0009 Expires March 31,2016

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

1. Request Date 11/15/2017

Burden Disclosure Notice Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to everage 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. § 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Fallure to use this form may result in a fallure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2b. Population (as reported by 2010 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian tribal Census) or estimated population of government requesting declaration. Indian tribal government's damaged Montana area(s). 989415 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name Designation of State or Tribat Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) and phone Steve Bullock Della Bruno 406-324-4777 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Delila Bruno 406-324-4766 Declaration Request For: Major Diseaser (Stafford Act Sec. 401) Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501(a)) 7. Incident Period: **Beginning Date End Date** if requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government agency Continuing 09/20/2017 08/10/2017 acknowledged as a national authority in a specific incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for selemic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of incident (Check all that apply) ☐ Earthquake ☐ Explosion ⊠ Fire ☐ Flood ☐ Drought ☐ Hurricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide Severe Storm Snowatorm Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historio and Current Snowfall Data) (rain, high water, wind-driven rain, hell, lightning) Tropical ☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tomedo Tropical Storm Taunami Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm Depression Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. On August 10, 2017, as the number of wildland fires increased significantly in magnitude and severity, the Northern Rockies Coordination Group (NRCG) raised the Preparedness Level to PL5. This also led to the declaration of another State Emergency Declaration on August 13, 2017. Continued hot, dry, and windy conditions further execerbated the amount, magnitude and severity of wildland fires, which prompted the need for a further State Disaster Declaration on September 2, 2017. The preparedness level increased to PL5, causing implementation of the State strategy to activate to an Area Command and Point Protection because of the fires and due to the lack of resources available for fire suppression. The event is the basis for the request for assistance for the extraordinary fire protection costs incurred by the State. These large fires caused population evacuations, threats to subdivisions and communities, highway closures, threats to critical infrastructure, resulted in lost structures, two fatalities, grounded aircrafts, curtailed school activities, lost crops and livestock, created health issues for the citizens of the State, and limited outdoor activities, and crippled the tourist interest in the State, all causing great economic harm to the State. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed, include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The nature and amount of State, Tribal and local government resources that have been used to alleviate the conditions of this disaster is as follows: Department of Natural Resources & Conservation (DNRC) coordinated National, State and Local wildfire resources for wildfire suppression. Emergency and Disaster Declarations from the State, Activation and deployment of the Montana Army National Guard and Air National Guard, State agency assistance with traffic control and roadway maintenance, Activation of the State Emergency Plan including coordination with State Emergency Support Function primary agencies to assure an adequate and timely response, Volunteer Organization Active in Disasters (VOAD) through multiple conference calls discussing the people's needs due to various fires, Department of Labor (DOL) on the need for disaster unemployment assistance in the Seeley Lake and Lolo areas, Department of Commerce (DOC) concerning state assistance for businesses that have been affected by wildfires. Department of Livestock (LIV) on suspending several brand inspection requirements for producers impacted from wildland fires.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*							
Individual Assistance	Date	es Performed	Requested		Start	End	
Individual Assistance Ad Not requested	cessibill	ity Problems (/	Areas that could not i	be accessed, r	and why)		
Public Assistance	Date	es Performed	Requested 10/12/		Start Oct 12, 2017	end No	ov.14, 2017
Public Assistance Acces	sibility Pr	Problems (Area	as that could not be a	accessed, and	why)	<u></u>	
DNRC has been recei wildfire season to put							
			14 Barre	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *			
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	- NA			erms and Areas	•	Phantar Liner	· ··········· A salutança
individual Assistance	⊠ N/A	Program		_	Counseling Program	UlSasten Queyn	nployment Assistance
	All		r Case Management	_=	or Legal Services		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
For the following jurisdict tribel area(s)) if additions						dian tribal governmen	nt, list tribe(s) and/or
							١
							!
							,
							,
For States, Identify Feder	ally-reco	ognized Tribes	In the requested cor	untles (If applic	able).		
			of any finally days	^ ^1-1-1			
Please see Enclosure A: * *Not Required for Emerger				Assistance K	or additional information	in in support or trass re	squest".

Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Note: The protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)*						
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (countles, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, ilst tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.						
For State wildfire protection the state is divided into Six Land Offices: The Northwest Land Office (NWLO) is comprised of Lincoln, Flatheed, Sanders and Lake. The Southwest Land Office (SWLO) is comprised of Mineral, Missoula, Ravelli, Granite, Powell, Deer Lodge and Silver Bow. The Central Land office (CLO) is comprised of Glacier, Toole, Liberty, Pondera, Teton, Cascade, Lewis & Clark, Meagher, Broadwater, Jefferson, Park, Gallatin, Madison, and Beaverhead. The Southern Land Office (SLO) has SweetGrass, Stillwater, Carbon, Big Horn, Yellowstone, Musselshell and treasure Counties. The Northeast Land Office (NELO) has Hill, Blaine, Phillips, Valley, Daniels, Sheridan, Roosevelt, Petroleum, Fergus, Chouteau, Judith Basin Wheatland and Golden Valley Counties. The Eastern Land Office (ELO) is comprised of Garfield, McCone, Richland, Dawson, Wibaux, Prairie, Fallon, Custer, Rosebud, Powder River and Carter Counties. Note: DNRC had resources with County assist Teams, but not all Counties have costs.						
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable). Black Feet Nation, Confederated Salish and Kootenai Nation, Fort Belknap Reservation, Rocky Boy's Reservation						
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity						
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.						
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.						
Request for Direct Federal Assistance						
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.						
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:						
I request the following type(s) of assistance:						
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:						
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-						
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.						
a. I request the following type(a) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional metters. Request for Snow Assistance						

		11.	Programs and Areas Request	ed (Continued)	
Hazard Mitigation*	States	Mde	OR		
For the following sp	ecific counties,	, parishes, independ	Sent cities or tribes and/or tribal	areas.	
					<u> </u>
			12. Mitigation Plan Inform	nation*	
a. Mitigation Plan Ex	piration Date	11/01/2018	b. Type of Plan	Enhanced	Standard Standard
			13. Other Federal Agency P		
			eral Agencies	<u> </u>	
Please see Enclosu	re C: Requiren	nents for Other Fede	ersi Agency Programs for addit	tional information in sup	pport of this request*.
			14. Findings and Certifica	ations	
I certify the follo	owing:				
			rity and magnitude that effective and that supplementary feder		the capabilities of the State and the sary.
b. In response to th Emergency Plan or			nte action under State or tribal ince with the Statiford Act.	aw and have directed th	he execution of the State or Tribal
c. The State and lo Act.	cal governmen	its, or Indian tribal gr	overnment will assume all app	licable non-Federal sha	are of costs required by the Stafford
		15, Lis	st of Enclosures and Supporting	g Documentation	
Cover Letter	Enclosur	re A (Individual Assist	itance)* Enclosu	re B (Public Assistance))*
Enclosure C (R	tequirements fr	for Other Federal Age	ency Programs) 🔲 Enclosu	re D (Historic and Curre	ent Snowfall Data)
Additional Supp	porting Docum	entation			
			-		
	1				J 1
Gow	emor's or Tribal Ci	hiof Executive's Signature			11 15 [17
ı		_	•		
				rovide the documentativ	on that establishes that this individual
has the legal audions	/ to act on com	Alf of the Governor o	or Tribal Chief Executive.		
*Not Required for Eme	ergency Declar	retion Request			

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

April 26, 2019 1. Request Date

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting

the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a, Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Navajo Nation government's damaged area(s). 154,734 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) and phone number Name President Jonathan Nez Harlan Cleveland, Director, Navajo Department of Emergency Management (928) 309 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Jesse Delmar, Director, Navaio Division of Public Safety, (928) 797-1038 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: (a)) If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: **End Date Beginning Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific Continuing Feb 21-22, 2019 Feb 21, 2019 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for Feb 24, 2019 seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) Drought Earthquake Explosion I Fire Humicane Landslide | Mudslide Severe Storm Snowstorm I (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Datal Tropical Depression | Tropical Storm |Volcanic Eruption | Winter Storm | Tidal Wave I Tomado Tsunami Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The Navajo Nation began monitoring two impending snowstorms on February 17, 2019, and preparing to manage and mitigate the impacts of those storms on local Navajo Communities. The Navajo Nation experienced heavy snowfall between February 20-22, 2019. Among the Navaio Nation's 110 Chapters, 37 reported adverse road conditions that required debris removal, welfare check ups of stranded Navajo citizens and/or emergency deliveries of food and firewood. The Navajo Nation Government and local Navajo Chapters assisted with these efforts. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Preliminary estimates of the costs incurred by Navajo Chapters is currently at \$426,706.96 but reporting is ongoing. The costs to the Navajo Nation Government have not yet been tallied.

	10). Joint Preliminary	Damage Assessment*	
Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	Start	End
Individual Assistance Acc	cessibility Problems (A	reas that could not	be accessed, and why)	
				·-
Nublic Assistance	Dates Performed R	Requested	Start March 19	end April 22, 2019
Public Assistance Access	sibility Problems (Area	s that could not be	accessed, and why)	
Field portion of the joint p Telephonic and digital foll	reliminary damage as: low-up occurred Mar 2	sessment occurred 2-April 22, 2019.	March 19-21.	
		11. Programs and	d Areas Requested	
Individual Assistance X	N/A Individuals	s and Households	Crisis Counseling Progr	am Disaster Unemployment Assistance
All _ Disaster	Case Management	Disaster Lega	l Services Small Busine Assistance	ess Administration (SBA) Disaster
			es, parishes, independent citie enclose additional documenta	s; for Indian tribal government, list tion).
, ,		.,		··-· ·
For States, identify Fede	rally recognized Tribes	in the requested s		
i or otates, incliniy rene	ганут о муни г ай тивес	o in une requested (очнись (п аррисавіе).	
Please see Enclosure A	: Supplemental infor	mation for Individu	ual Assistance for additional i	information in support of this request
*Not Required for Emerge				mornianon in adeport of this raduost

	11. Programs and Ar	reas Requested (Continued)	
Public Assistance	N/A 🗵 Debris Removal (Category A)	Emergency Protective Measures (Category B)	Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* [] (not available for Emergency Declaration Requests)
tribe(s) and/or tribal a	idictions, specify programs and areas (countrea(s)). If additional space is needed or your conclose additional documentation.		
Navajo Nation			
For States, identify F	Federally-recognized Tribes included in the	e requested counties (if applicab	ıle).
Please see Enclosu	re B: Supplemental Information for Pub		ormation in support of this request*.
		Debris Removal Activity	
1 do not anticipate	the need for debris removal.		
403 and 407 of the indian tribal gover	ed for debris removal, which poses an imne Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173 ed States of America for any claims arising mment agrees that debris removal from punorization for the removal of debris.	s, the State or Indian tribal gover g from the removal of debris or v	mment agrees to indemnify and hold wreckage for this disaster. The State or
	Request for Dire	ect Federal Assistance	
⊠ I do not request dir	rect Federal assistance at this time.		
I request direct Fed	deral assistance for work and services to s	save lives and protect property,	
a. I request the follow	ring type(s) of assistance:		
b. List of reasons why	y State and local or Indian tribal governme	nt cannot perform, or contract fo	or, required work and services.
assistance: (1) Provi approved work; (2) H Government against such work in accorda	n 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or India de without cost to the United States all lold and save the United States free from any claims arising from such work; (3) Province with the provisions of the FEMA-State and local jurisdictional matters.	lands, easements, and rights- damages due to the requested wide reimbursement to FEMA for	of-ways necessary to accomplish the work, and shall indemnify the Federa or the non-Federal share of the cost of
-	Request fo	r Snow Assistance	
] N/A [>	I request snow assistance.		
Snow assistance for	the following jurisdictions (Specify counties	s, independent cities or tribes ar	nd/or tribal areas).
Arizona - Apache, Na	vajo and Coconino		
Please see Enclosur	e D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data	I for additional information in su	pport of this request*.
*Not Required for Em	ergency Declaration Request		

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)					
Hazard Mitigation*	Statewide	OR			
For the following spec	ific counties,	parishes, independent cities or t	ribes and/or tribal areas.		
Navajo Nation					
		12. Mitigation Pl	an Information*		
a. Mitigation Plan Exp	iration Date	April 10, 2024	b. Type of Plan	Enhanced X Standard	
a. Midgadon Flan Cap	iation Date	13. Other Federal			
I do not anticipate	raquiraments		o anticipate requirements fro	m Other Federal	
Agencies Agencies	requirements		encies	iii Qiligi Federa:	
Please see Enclosure	C: Requiren	nents for Other Federal Agency	Programs for additional inform	nation in support of this request*.	
		14. Findings an	d Certifications		
I certify the following	_				
		nt is of such severity and magnit nent or Indian tribal government			
b. In response to this in or Tribal Emergency F			State or tribal law and have accordance with the Staffon	directed the execution of the Stat d Act.	te
c. The State and local the Stafford Act.	governments	or Indian tribal government will	assume all applicable non-Fe	ederal share of costs required by	
		15. List of Enclosures and	Supporting Documentation		
Cover Letter E	nclosure A (I	ndividual Assistance)*	⊠ Enclosure B (P	ublic Assistance)*	
Enclosure C (Requ	irements for (Other Federal Agency Programs) Enclosure D (H	listoric and Current Snowfall Data	a)
Additional Supporti	ng Document	ation See Attachments		·	_
			•	6.00 10	
90vernor's or	Tribal Chief	Skoedtive's Signature	<u> </u>	4.29.19	
eovernors di	Tribal Offici	executive a organical		Date	
		ribal Chief Executive signs this o y to act on behalf of the Governo		documentation that establishes t	that
*Not Required for Eme	ergency Deck	aration Request			

Federal Emergency Management Agency REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION

MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019 1. Request Date April 25, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36, Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal State of North Carolina government's damaged area(s). 9,535,483 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Michael A. Sprayberry, Director, North Carolina Emergency Management Roy Cooper 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and Michael A. Sprayberry, 919-825-2291 Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. 6. Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date **End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for Apr 15, 2018 Apr 15, 2018 seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of incident (Check all that apply) Explosion Fire ☐ Flood ☐ Hurricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide Drought Earthquake Severe Storm Snowstorm 🔀 (rain, hìgh water, wind-driven, rain, hail, (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall) Straight-Line Winds (ightning) Data) ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm ☐ Tidal Wave 🔯 Tornado Other (please specify) 6. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Rockingham and Guilford counties were impacted by an EF2 tornado. In Guilford County, PDA results showed that there were 36 destroyed homes/businesses, 180 homes with major damage, 289 homes minor damage, and 316 properties affected. In Rockingham County, there were 5 homes/businesses destroyed, 7 homes with major damage, 21 homes with minor damage, and 19 properties affected. The tornado caused widespread damage to include downed trees blocking roadways, damaged residential and businesses, and causing significant power outages to the City of Greensboro and the region. The tornado generated significant amounts of vegetative debris, as well as C&D (structural) debris. The City also had damage to traffic signals, street signs and the operations center and scale house at the landfill.

Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter.

The State of Emergency Operations Center (EOC) was activated and a WebEOC event was created. NCEM activated two Logistical Operations Support Warehouses to assist with resource requests from the impacted counties. NCEM staff, including area coordinators, multi-hazard field planners, Individual Assistance, and Public Assistance staff deployed to the affected areas to work with the local governments and volunteer agencies to assist in the coordination of response and recovery efforts. NCEM also provided commodities such as generators and bottled water to the affected counties. North Carolina Department of Transportation (NCDOT) has also been performing debris clearance and removal operations in the affected areas. EOCs were also activated for Guilford County, the City of Greensboro, and Rockingham County. (See Governor's cover letter for volunteer resources deployed.)

	10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*					
	Dates Performed	d Requested	Apr 19, 2018	Start Apr 20, 2018	End Apr 21, 2018	
Individual Assistance Acco	assibility Problems (A	Areas that could	d not be accessed	i, and why)		
Public Assistance	Dates Performed (Requested		Start	End	
Public Assistance Accessi N/A	bility Problems (Area	as that could no	it be accessed, ar	nd why)		
		44 Dragrami	- and Arong Bogs			
		11. Programs	s and Areas Requ	1 0 8180		
Individual Assistance []	N/A 🔀 Individual Program	ls and Househo	olds 🔀 Crisis (Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance	
☐ All Disaster Ca	ase Management	∑ Disaster I	Legal Services	Small Business Ad	fministration (SBA) Disaster	
Please see Enclosure A: S *Not Required for Emergence			ividual Assistand	ce for additional informa	ation in support of this request*.	
_	-,					

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective (not available for Emergency Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. N/A
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable). N/A
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
N/A ☐ I request snow assistance.
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfail Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

11. Programs and Areas I	Requested (Continued)		
Hazard Mitigation*			
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tri	ibes and/or tribal areas.		
12. Mitigation Pla	n Information*		
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date 2023	b. Type of Plan	⊠ Enhanced	Standard
13. Other Federal A	gency Programs	•	 -
	anticipate requirements fr encies	om Other Federal	
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency P	regrams for additional info	rmation in support of	of this request*.
14. Findings and	Certifications		
I certify the following:			
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitu State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government a			
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under to Tribal Emergency Plan on Apr 20, 2018 in	State or tribal law and have accordance with the Staffo		ution of the State
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will a the Stafford Act.	ssume all applicable non-i	Federal share of co	sts required by
15. List of Enclosures and Se	upporting Documentation		
☑ Cover Letter ☑ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*	Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*	
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)	Enclosure D (Historic and Curren	it Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation			
		<u> </u>	
- I wy works	Ap	or 25, 2018	
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature		Date	
The following and the first of the second			
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this doc this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor		e documentation that	at establishes that
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request			

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION **MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY**

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Jul 30, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting

unless it displays a valid OMB control number. for reducing the burden to: Information Collecti	Send comments regarding the acons Management, Department of I	t required to respond to trils collection of information curacy of the burden estimate and any suggestions Homeland Security, Federal Emergency duction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send
Completion of this form including applicable att requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, reform may result in a failure to meet these requi	espectively, as implemented at 44	ents for emergency and major disaster declaration C.F.R §§ 206.35 and 206.36, Failure to use this ing the request.
Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 1 tribal government requesting declaration. North Carolina	02, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian	2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal government's damaged area(s). 9,535,483
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name Roy Cooper	Designation of State or Tribal and phone number Michael A. Sprayberry, NCEM Di	Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available)
5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Repre phone number Michael A. Sprayberry, NCEM Director 91		e Representative upon declaration (if available) and
6. Declaration Request For: Major Disast 401)	ster (Stafford Act Sec. Eme (a))	rgency (Stafford Act Sec. 501
	Date official of Continuing official of Continuing incidence seise	questing a "continuing" incident period, enclose an ial statement from a qualified Federal Government noy acknowledged as a national authority in a specific lent field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for mic incidents, the National Weather Service for fing).
7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply)		
	Snowstorm Snowstorm (Must include Enclosure D: His Data) Depression X Tropical Storm	Hurricane Landslide Mudslide toric and Current Snowfall Straight-Line Winds Tsunami Volcanic Eruption Winter Storm
enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Widespread reinfall produced North Carolina's receive 1.5 – 3.0° of rainfall during this period. Throughout the period of May 15-31, catastrop public health and safety. Road systems were I Of these road damages, 75% were caused by occur and grow throughout the requested incid	s cover latter. wettest May on record dating back These counties experienced 300 - hic damages to infrastructure occu- neavily impacted and make up 789 slope failure and embankment was ent period, and continued occurring to be oversaturated from the heavy	urred severing transportation routes and endangering % of the total damage costs to public infrastructure, shouts. The fact that these failures continued to g after May 31, 2018, is an indication that the soil in rains, losing stability and sliding down hillsides.
committed. Include additional details in enclose State and local agencies performed emergency roads closed due to downed trees and mudslid NCDOT has been clearing many landslides/mulssues; multiple shelters opened in the affected throughout the affected area; state and county-urban search and rescue teams; assistance will equipment trailers (CAMET) deployed; VOAD of	ed Governor's or Tribal Chief Exect y protective measures to protect pures, NC Forest Service bridge crewindslides to open roads, make repair counties; state and local swift wall to-county mutual aid provided incit the vacuations and sheltering; com- nembers are assisting with debris	utive's cover letter. ublic safety, including but not limited to: opening as deployed to construct temporary footbridges; irs to bridges, and assist with emergency access the rescue teams performing many rescues dent management teams, swift water rescue teams,

		10. Joint Preliminary Damage	Assessment*	
Individual Assistan	ce Dates Performe	d Requested	Start	End
Individual Assistance A	accessibility Problems ((Areas that could not be acce	ssed, and why)	
⊠ Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested Jun 1, 2018	Start Jun 5, 2018	End Jun 14, 2018
Public Assistance Acce	ssibility Problems (Are	as that could not be accesse	d, and why)	
		11. Programs and Areas F		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	- Individua	ls and Households	<u> </u>	Disaster Unemployment
ndividual Assistance [N/A 🗵 Program	Cri	isis Counseling Program	Assistance
	r Case Management		S Small Business Ar	dministration (SBA) Disaster
		is and areas (counties, paris) e is needed, please enclose a		Indian tribal government, list
	•	.,	•	
Requesting Individual A Swain, Yancey.	ssistance for the coun	ties of Avery, Buncombe, Cal	dwell, Henderson, Madisor	n, McDowell, Mitchell, Polk,
·				
or States, identify Fede	erally-recognized Tribe	s in the requested counties (if applicable).	
		ted in Jackson and Swain co		
ne castem band of Ca	leiokee indians is loca	ted in Jackson and Swain co	unties.	
				·
lease see Enclosure A	: Supplemental Infor	mation for Individual Assis	tance for additional inform	ation in support of this request
Not Required for Emerg	ency Declaration Requ	uest		

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
Requesting Public Assistance for the counties of Avery, Buncombe, Caldwell, Henderson, Jackson, Madison, McDowell, Mitchell, Polk, Rutherford, Swain, Watauga, and Yancey.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
The Eastern Band of Cherokee Indians is located in Jackson and Swain counties.
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
⊠ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
N/A
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

FEMA Form 010-0-13. (5/17) Page 3 of 4

11. Programs and A	Areas Requested (Continued)		-
Hazard Mitigation* 🔀 Statewide C	PR		
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities	s or tribes and/or tribal areas.		
12 Mitigati	on Plan Information*		
a, Mitigation Plan Expiration Date 10/26/18	b. Type of Plan	X Enhanced	Standard
	leral Agency Programs		
do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal	I do anticinate requirements i	rom Other Federal	
Agencies State of the State of	Agencies	TOTAL CORE	
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Age	ncy Programs for additional info	ormation in support o	of this request".
14. Finding	s and Certifications		
I certify the following:			
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and m State and the affected local government or Indian tribal governr			
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action or Tribal Emergency Plan on May 30, 2018	inder State or tribal law and hav in accordance with the Staff		ution of the State
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal governmenthe Stafford Act.	t will assume all applicable non-	Federal share of co	sts required by
15. List of Enclosures	and Supporting Documentation		
Cover Letter Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*		(Public Assistance)*	
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Progr	ams) Enclosure D	(Historic and Curren	t Snowfall Data)
	ntation of Weather for Incident Pe	riod	
			
1) //			
Go Corner		7/30/20	18
Governor's or Tribal Onief Executive's signature	_	Date	
•			
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs the individual has the least out to either the control of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs to the least out to be a least of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs to the least out to be a least of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs to the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs to the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs to the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs to the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs to the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs to the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs to the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs to the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs to the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs to the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs to the Governor or Trib			at establishes that
this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Gov	ernor or Tribal Uniet Executive.		
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request			

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Sep 13, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.

Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washi your completed form to this address.	ington, DC 20472, Paperwork Rec	Juction Project (1660-0009). NO FE: Do not send
	espectively, as implemented at 44	ents for emergency and major disaster declaration C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this sing the request.
2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act f tribal government requesting declaration. North Carolina	02, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian	2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal government's damaged area(s). 9,535,483
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name Roy Cooper	Designation of State or Tribal and phone number Michael A. Sprayberry, NCEM Di	Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available)
		e Representative upon declaration (if available) and
phone number Michael A. Sprayberry, NCEM Director 919	9-825-2291	
6. Declaration Request For: Major Disas 401)	eter (Stafford Act Sec. Eme	ergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501
7. Incident Period: Beginning Date End I Sep 7, 2018	If red offici Date ager or ⊠ Continuing incid seisi	questing a "continuing" incident period, enclose an ial statement from a qualified Federal Government ncy acknowledged as a national authority in a specific tent field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for mic incidents, the National Weather Service for ding).
7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply)		
☐ Drought ☐ Earthquake ☐ Explosi Severe Storm	ion 🗌 Fire 🔀 Flood	☐ Hurricane
(rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, lightning)	Snowstorm (Must include Enclosure D: His Data)	
	epression 🗵 Tropical Storm [Tsunami Volcanic Eruption Winter Storm
Other (please specify)	The sale of dispolar on official of	ni olietah landilisha abulan landila
enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's North Carolina is experiencing impacts from Hu tropical force winds on our southeastern countie at major or moderate flood stage. (See Attached	s cover letter, imcane Florence and they are ong es. We have several river flood gr d) The latest track models indicate	rea and population). Include additional details in going. The outer bands of the storm are producing ages in southeastern North Carolina that are already e that the storm will also impact the mountains of a area in NC is deemed safe from severe impacts
Center has been activated and continues to coo activities undertaken and engoing include but no	d Governor's or Tribal Chief Executergency for all 100 counties and the ptember 11, 2018 for all barrier is profinate and provide resources to be limited to 64 counties that have liters including a mass shelter are	tutive's cover letter. the EBCI and activated the State Emergency sland communities. The state Emergency Operations requests from the local governments. Response declared local states of emergency, 22 counties open with 6,962 residents, use of National Guard

generators, water pumps, high water vehicles, EMS strike teams, EOC overhead teams, All-Hazards Incident Management Teams, medical support teams for shelters, aviation support, dam safety engineers, oxygen tanks, forklifts, tarps, blankets, and sandbags.

	10. J	loint Prelimina	ry Damage As	ssessment*		
	formed R	Requested		Start	End	
Individual Assistance Accessibility Problem N/A - The State of North Carolina is see completed.					preliminary damages asse	essments being
Public Assistance			n accepend of	Start	End	
N/A - The State of North Carolina is see completed.	king an ex	pedited major	disaster deck	aration prior to	preliminary damages asse	essments being
	1	1. Programs a	nd Areas Req	uested	_	
MONORAL ASSISTANCE FOR INVALID	ividuals ar gram	nd Households	Crisis	Counseling Pr	rogram Disaster U	inemployment
	ent 📋	Disaster Leg	gal Services	Small But	siness Administration (SB/	A) Disaster
For the following jurisdictions, specify protribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional The following counties are currently under Carteret, Columbus, Craven, Dare, Dupl Sampson, Tyrrell, Wayne, and Washingt	space is r er a Hurric in, Greene	needed, please ane warning fi	e enclose add rom the Natio	litional docume nal Weather Se	intation). ervice: Beaufort, Bladen, E	Brunswick,
For States, identify Federally-recognized						
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental *Not Required for Emergency Declaration			uai Assistar	ice for addition	iai informátión in support c	of this request*.

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Image: Category B Contraction Category B Contraction Category B Contraction Category B Contraction Categories C-G)*
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for (ndian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. The following counties that are under a Hurricane warning: Beaufort, Bladen, Brunswick, Carteret, Columbus, Craven, Dare, Duplin,
Greene, Hyde, Jones, Lenoir, Martin, New Hanover, Onslow, Pamlico, Pender, Pitt, Sampson, Tyrrell, Wayne, and Washington.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: Anticipate potential assistance with housing planning, Disaster Medical Assistance Team, Disaster Mortuary Operations Response Team, Federal Medical Station, Veterinary Medical Assistance Team, National Veterinarian Emergency Response Team, EPA Waterborne Hazardous Material Clean Up Teams, Infrastructure Inspection Teams (Waste Water), FEMA Urban Search and Rescue, Meals Ready to Eat, generators with fuel and other types of federal assistance.
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. State and local resources have been overwhelmed in preparing for and the expected severity from the hurricane. The State of North Carolina may not have sufficient quantities of the requested resources and will have difficulty to procure all the resources it needs from other states and the private sector.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
☑ N/A ☐ I request snow assistance.
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

11, Programs and	Areas Requested (Continued)		
Hazard Mitigation* X Statewide	OR		
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities	es or tribes and/or tribal areas.		
	•		
12, Mitigat	tion Plan Information*		
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date 4/2023	b. Type of Plan	⊠ Enhanced	Standard
13. Other Fed	deral Agency Programs		
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies	I do anticipate requirements Agencies	from Other Federal	-
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agr	ency Programs for additional inf	ormation in support of	of this request*.
14. Finding	gs and Certifications		
☑ I certify the following:			
 a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and m State and the affected local government or Indian tribal govern 			
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action or Tribal Emergency Plan on Sep 7, 2018	under State or tribal law and hav in accordance with the Staf		ition of the State
The State and local governments, or Indian tribal governmenthe Stafford Act.	it will assume all applicable non	-Federal share of cos	ats required by
	and Supporting Documentation		
Cover Letter Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*	_	(Public Assistance)*	
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Progr		(Historic and Current	t Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation Advisory	57, Maps of	Warnings	·····
	,		
2			
Those Corones		9/13/2	RID
Governor's of Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	 -	<u> </u>	010
f anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs to			it establishes that
lhis individual has the legal authority to act ол behalf of the Gov	remor or Tribal Chief Executive.	. ,	
		•	
Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request			

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION **MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY**

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1, Request Date Dec 7, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for

the form. This collection of information is requir unless it displays a valid OMB control number. for reducing the burden to: Information Collection	red to obtain a benefit. You are not Send comments regarding the accions Management, Department of h	ng the data needed, and completing and submitting at required to respond to this collection of information acuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions. Homeland Security, Federal Emergency duction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send
	espectively, as implemented at 44	ents for emergency and major disaster declaration C.F.R., §§ 206,35 and 206.36. Failure to use this sing the request.
Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 1 tribal government requesting declaration. State of North Carolina	02, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian	2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name	and phone number	government's damaged area(s). 9,535,483 Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available)
Roy Cooper	Michael A. Sprayberry, Director N	ICEM 919-825-2291
 Designation of Governor's Authorized Repre- phone number Michael A. Sprayberry, Director NCEM 91 		e Representative upon declaration (if available) and
6. Declaration Request For: Major Disas 401)	□ (a))	ergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501
	Date offici 2, 2018 or Continuing incid seisr	questing a "continuing" incident period, enclose an ial statement from a qualified Federal Government ncy acknowledged as a national authority in a specific dent field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for mic incidents, the National Weather Service for ding).
7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply)		
☐ Drought ☐ Earthquake ☐ Explos Severe Storm	_	Hurricane X Landslide X Mudslide
(rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, lightning)	Snowstorm (Must include Enclosure D: Hist Data)	storic and Current Snowfall 🗵 Straight-Line Winds
☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Тогпаdо ☐ Tropical D ☐ Other (please specify)	Depression X Tropical Storm	Tsunami Volcanic Eruption Winter Storm
enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's The State experienced severe flooding in our wand bridges, water control facilities, fire departr flooding and river flooding. Many rivers/streams sound side of Dare County. We had many major damages incurred due to flooding. There were formation of a tornado in Guilford County and to	s cover letter. western and central counties, in ad- ments, and other critical infrastruct s crested at devastating levels, alo or and minor highways, and roads three confirmed deaths and the statements comado warnings being issued in ty	
dangerous conditions. Nearly as many Emerge order to protect the citizens of this State with or and property during the storm included but were	ed Governor's or Tribal Chief Exect counties, the SEOC was activated their areas in response to the State ency Operations Centers were oper ver 100 individuals seeking assista re not limited to evacuations, swift were	cutive's cover letter.

		10. Joint Preliminary	y Damage Asse	essment*	
Individual Assistance	Dates Performe	Requested		Start	End
Individual Assistance Ac	cessibility Problems (t be accessed,	and why)	
1					
□ Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested Nov 14	4, 2018	Start Nov 19, 2018	End Nov 29, 2018
Public Assistance Access	sibility Problems (Are	as that could not be	accessed, and	d why)	
None	•			•	
					_
		11. Programs and	d Areas Reque	sted	
Individual Assistance 🔀	N/A Individua Program	als and Households	Crisis C	ounseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
All Disaster (Case Management	Disaster Lega	al Services	Small Business Ad Assistance	Iministration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdicti tribe(s) and/or tribal area(Indian tribal government, list
(lipe(s) stidiot piost stes/	(S)) II 8001001141 3pav	6 12 H eanan' hica sa	CHOIDSE and in	onai uogamemationy.	
					
For States, identify Federa	ally-recognized Imbe	is in the requested c	counties (if appi	licable).	
					!
Please see Enclosure A:	Supplemental Infor	mation for Individu	ual Assistance	o for additional informa	ation in support of this request".
*Not Required for Emerge	ncy Declaration Requ	vest			

	11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
	Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Measures (Category B) Declaration Requests)
	For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
	Alamance, Brunswick, Caswell, Chatham, Dare, Davidson, Davie, Forsyth, Granville, Hyde, Iredell, McDowell, Montgomery, Orange, Person, Randolph, Rockingham, Stokes, Surry, Vance, and Yadkin.
	For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Į	Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
	Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
	I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
	I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
l	Request for Direct Federal Assistance
	☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
	I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
	a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
-	b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
	•••
	c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
١.	Request for Snow Assistance
 	N/A
	X INA I I request show assistance.
	Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).

FEMA Form 010-0-13, (5/17) Page 3 of 4

11. Programs and Area	s Requested (Continued)
Hazård Mitigation* ⊠ Statewide OR	
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or	tribes and/or tribal areas.
12. Mitigation P	Plan Information*
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date April 24, 2023	b. Type of Plan 🔀 Enhanced 🔲 Standard
13. Other Federal	Agency Programs
	do anticipate requirements from Other Federal gencies
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency	Programs for additional information in support of this request*.
14. Findings ar	nd Certifications
☐ I certify the following:	
 I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnistate and the affected local government or Indian tribal government 	
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action unde or Tribal Emergency Plan on Oct 10, 2018	er State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State in accordance with the Stafford Act.
 The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will the Stafford Act. 	l assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by
15. List of Enclosures and	Supporting Documentation
Cover Letter	☑ Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs	s) Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation Executive Order 74 as am	ended, Joint FEMA/State PDA Reports, Rainfall Reports NCEM
160 Conser	12/11/18
	12/11/18
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	Date
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this d	tagument, places provide the decumentation that establishes that
this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor	
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request	

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1560-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date May 22, 2019

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal State of North Dakota government's damaged area(s). 672,591 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's and phone number MG Alan S. Dohrmann, Director, N.D. Dept. of Emergency Services, 701-333-2300 Governor Doug Burgum 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Cody Schulz, Director, N.D. Division of Homeland Security, 701-328-8256 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: **Beginning Date End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing Apr 28, 2019 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for Mar 21, 2019 seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) □ Drought ☐ Earthquake ☐ Explosion ☐ Fire ☐ Hurricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide Severe Storm Snowstorm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm Tidal Wave Tornado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Flooding occurred throughout the state, prompting the evacuations and rescue of stranded residents and motorists. Powerful floodwaters moved homes off foundations, washed surface gravel and culverts from county and township roads and disrupted businesses and lifeline infrastructure. Floodwaters swamped farmland and damaged equipment and buildings, resulting in a serious economic hardship for our state's agriculture producers. Saturated and inundated roads impeded emergency response vehicles, disrupted school bus transportation, and prevented access to fields and pastures for ranchers and farmers. Citizens, their public officials and first responders engaged in prolonged battles to protect our communities. In the flood's aftermath, residents and their communities are recovering from extensive personal property and infrastructure damages. 9, Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed, Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The Governor's Office coordinated with N.D. Department of Emergency Services to ensure timely support to our local and tribal flood fighters with state agencies providing support: Bank of North Dakota, N.D. State Water Commission, N.D. Department of Transportation, N.D. Department of Agriculture, N.D. Department of Environmental Quality, NDSU Extension, N.D. Highway Patrol, Civil Air Patrol, N.D. Department of Health, N.D. Department of Human Services, N.D. National Guard, N.D. Department of Mineral Resources, N.D. Game and Fish Department, and N.D. State Electrical Board. These efforts were supported by the N.D. Voluntary Organizations Active in Disaster (NDVOAD, Lutheran Social Services, Latter-Day Saints, Southern Baptists, Upper Missouri District Health, National Weather Service, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, Federal Emergency Management Agency, and U.S. Department of Agriculture's Farm Service Agency, Natural Resource Conservation Service and Rural Development.

		10. Joint Preliminary	Damage Assessr	ment*	
Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	d Requested	Sta	art	End_
Individual Assistance Acce	ssibility Problems (Areas that could not	be accessed, and	d why)	
∀ Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested May 7,	2019 Sta	art May 7, 2019	End May 10, 2019
Public Assistance Accessil	bility Problems (Are	eas that could not be	accessed, and w	/hy)	
·		11. Programs an	d Areas Requeste	ed	
Individual Assistance	N/A Individua	als and Households	Crisis Cou	inseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
All Disaster C	Case Management	Disaster Lega		Small Büsiness Admi Assistance	nistration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdictio tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s	s)) If additional spac	ce is needed, please	enclose additiona	al documentation).	lian tribal government, list
For States, identify Federa		·			on in support of this request

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continu	ued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protection Measures (Category	Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* (not available for Emergency Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, indepentribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes differ jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.	erent categories of work for different
Adams, Barnes, Cass, Dickey, Emmons, Grand Forks, Grant, Hettinger, LaMoure, Loga Richland, Sargent, Steele, Traill and Walsh Counties	an, McKenzie, Morton, Pembina, Ransom,
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if a	applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for addit	tional information in support of this request*,
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activ	rity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.	
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, p 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian trib harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of de Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.	al government agrees to indemnify and hold bris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or
Request for Direct Federal Assistance	
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.	
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect prand:	operty,
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:	
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or co	entract for required work and services
b, List of reasons why State and local of Indian tribal government cannot perform, or ou	muzet for, required work and services.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government againstance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the red Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agree agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.	I rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the quested work, and shall indemnify the Federal FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of
Request for Snow Assistance	
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, Independent cities or t	tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information	on in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request	

11. Programs at	nd Areas Requested (Continued)
Hazard Mitigation* X Statewide	OR
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent of	cities or tribes and/or tribal areas.
	igation Plan Information*
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date February 5, 2024	b. Type of Plan 🔀 Enhanced 📋 Standard
	r Federal Agency Programs
1 do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal	do anticipate requirements from Other Federal
Agencies Agencies	Agencies Agencies
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal	Agency Programs for additional information in support of this request*.
14. Fin	ndings and Certifications
I certify the following:	
 a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity an State and the affected local government or Indian tribal gov 	nd magnitude that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the vernment and that supplementary federal assistance is necessary.
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action Tribal Emergency Plan on Mar 27, 2019	tion under State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State in accordance with the Stafford Act.
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal governments the Stafford Act.	ment will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by
15. List of Enclosu	ures and Supporting Documentation
☐ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*	
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency F	Programs) Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation Attachment A, N	NWS Analysis; Attachment B and C, Maps of Jurisdictions, Declaration
7 7	and de
Drand Jugan	_ <i>05/24/2019</i>
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	Date
9	
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive sign this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the	gns this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that e Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request	
<u> </u>	

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY Burden Disclosure Notice

QMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Mar 19, 2019

the form. This collection of information is requir unless it displays a valid OMB control number, for reducing the burden to: Information Collection	sources, gathering and maintainin ed to obtain a benefit. You are not Send comments regarding the ac- ons Management, Department of I	g the data needed, and completing and submitting t required to respond to this collection of information curacy of the burden estimate and any suggestions	
	espectively, as implemented at 44	ents for ernergency and major disaster declaration C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this ing the request.	
Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 1 tribal government requesting declaration. State of Nebraska	02, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian	2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal government's damaged area(s). 1,826,341	
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name Governor Pete Ricketts	Designation of State or Tribal and phone number Molly Bargmann; 402-471-7182	Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available)	
5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Repre- phone number Bryan Tuma; 402-471-7410		e Representative upon declaration (if available) and	
6. Declaration Request For: Major Disast	ster (Stafford Act Sec.	ergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501	
7. Incident Period: Beginning Date End Mar 9, 2019	Date office age incic seis	questing a "continuing" incident period, enclose an ital statement from a qualified Federal Government ncy acknowledged as a national authority in a specific dent field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for mic incidents, the National Weather Service for ding).	
7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply)			
□ Drought □ Earthquake □ Explosion □ Fire ☑ Flood □ Hurricane □ Landslide □ Mudslide Severe Storm Snowstorm ☑ (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hall, lightning) ☐ (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall ☑ Straight-Line Winds □ Data) □ Tropical Wave ☐ Tornado ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☑ Winter Storm			
Other (please specify)			
enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive Beginning on Saturday March 9 temperatures 50's to mid 60's. March 13 and 14 the western was placed under flood watches as 1 - 3 inche heavy rain and rapidly melting snow, rivers an record flooding at some locations which is still	's cover letter. across the state began to dramati 1/2 of the state was placed under as of rain was expected to fall on p d streams frozen with 1 - 2 feet of continuing. At this point 65 of Neb mmunities have evacuated resider	cally increase with temperatures reaching the mid a blizzard warning and the eastern 1/2 of the state previous snow pack and frozen ground. Due to the ice could not handle all of the runoff resulting in praska's 93 counties have/will declare(d) emergencies and many of those have lost their water supply tout water as the water line has been cut.	
closed roads due to flood water. State Patrol h in coordination of rescue missions. Nebraska l assistance of at least 15 other State and Fede helicopter and high water vehicle rescues as v 1) is conducting swift water rescues. Local: local entities including law enforcement	ed Governor's or Tribal Chief Exect ansportation Vehicles plowed snown has assisted with closing roads, est Emergency Management Agency or all Agencies are coordinating responded as 1500lb sand bagging operation, emergency management, Fire, P	cutive's cover letter. If from the blizzard and push river ice off of roads and acorted responders through flood areas, and assisted opened Operations Center on March 13 and with the	

		10. Joint Preliminar	y Damage Assessm	nent*	
☐ Individual Assistand	Dates Performe	ed Requested	Star	rt	End
Individual Assistance A	accessibility Problems	(Areas that could no	ot be accessed, and	why)	
Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	Star	rt	End
Public Assistance Acce	essibility Problems (Are	eas that could not b	e accessed, and wh	ny)	-
		11. Programs a	nd Areas Requested	d	
Individual Assistance		als and Households	Crisis Coun	seling Program	Disaster Unemployment
	er Case Management	n ⊠ Disaster Leg			△ Assistance inistration (SBA) Disaster
			,	Assistance	
tribe(s) and/or tribal are	ea(s)) If additional spa	ce is needed, please	e enclose additional	documentation).	dian tribal government, list
The State of Nebraska Santee Sioux Nation	is requesting all Indivi	idual Assistance pro	grams for the follow	/ing Indian Indal Go	vernment:
and the following Coun					
Thurston and Washing		uster, Dodge, Dougl	las, Knox, Nance, N	emaha, Richardson	, Saline, Sarpy, Saunders,
For States, identify Fed	lerally-recognized Trib	es in the requested	counties (if applical	ble).	
Santee Sloux Nation ar	nd Omaha Tribe of Ne	braska, Winnebago	Tribe, Sac and Fox	Nation	
Please see Enclosure	A: Supplemental Infe	ormation for Indivi	dual Assistance fo	r additional informat	ion in support of this request*
*Not Required for Emer					11

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Measures (Category B) Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
The State of Nebraska is requesting a expedited major declaration for all categories of work to expedite the recovery process impacted counties.
Indian Tribal Governments: Santee Sioux Nation, Ponca Tribe of Nebraska, Omaha Tribe of Nebraska, Sac and Fox, and Winnebago Tribe.
******Attached is a listing of the counties requested at this point with the probability of adding more later. *******
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable). The Santee Sioux Nation, Ponca Tribe of Nebraska, Omaha Tribe, Sac and Fox Nation and Winnebago Tribe have submitted disaster Declarations.
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: Assistance in providing potable/drinking water to counties/communities that are without any potable water. Technical Assistance with waste water and drinking water treatment facilities and possible long term recovery planning for communities that have been inundated with flood waters. Nebraska is requesting a FEMA Voluntary Agency Liaison and Region VII Incident Management Assistance Team to assist with EOC operations.
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
The State of Nebraska does not have any potable/drinking water resources and water donations have been used so far, but, may not be able to continue the entire time communities are without water supplies. The State of Nebraska has exceeded the capacity to respond with over 65 of 93 counties having either declared a disaster or submitting one soon. The State does not have the staffing capacity to continue working from the EOC due to the duration, size and complexity of the event.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
N/A ☐ I request snow assistance.
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)							
Hazard Mitigation* X St	atewide		OR		<u> </u>		
For the following specific co	ounties, parishe	s, independent	cities or tribes ar	nd/or tribal areas.			
		46.450					
			igation Plan Infor			☑ Ctondard	
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration	Date May 21			b. Type of Plan	Enhanced	Standard	
			Federal Agency				
I do not anticipate requir Agencies	rements from (Other Federal	I do antici Agencies	pate requirements f	rom Other Federal		
Please see Enclosure C: R	equirements f	or Other Federal	Agency Progran	ns for additional info	rmation in support	of this request*.	
		14. Fir	ndings and Certif	cations			
I certify the following:							
 a. I have determined that this State and the affected local; 							
b. In response to this incider or Tribal Emergency Plan o				or tribal law and hav dance with the Staff		ution of the State	
c. The State and local gover the Stafford Act.	nments, or Ind	ian tribal govern	ment will assume	e all applicable non-	Federal share of co	sts required by	
	1:	. List of Enclosu	res and Support	ing Documentation			
Cover Letter Endos	ure A (Individu	ıal Assistance)*		Enclosure B	(Public Assistance)*		
Enclosure C (Requireme	nts for Other F	ederal Agency F	Programs)	☐ Enclosure D	(Historic and Currer	nt Snowfall Data)	
Additional Supporting Do	cumentation	List of Counties	requested, Nation	ial Weather Service S	ummary and Map, Pe	r Capita Sheet	
Governor's or Triba	At Chief Execut	ive's Signature	_	ע	lough 19,2	<u>P14</u>	
If anyone except the Govern this individual has the legal						at establishes that	
*Not Required for Emergen	ov Doub						

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date May 14, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.

Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request.

2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian tribal government requesting declaration.

State of Nebraska			population of Indian tribal government's damaged area(s). 1,826,341			
Governor's or Triba Name Pete Ricketts	al Chief Executive's	Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) and phone number Donny Christensen 402-471-7416				
5. Designation of Gov phone number Bryan Tuma 402-4	·	l. sentative or Tribal Chiet	Executive	e Representative upon declaration (if available) and		
6. Declaration Reque	est For. 🛛 Major Disas 401)	ster (Stafford Act Sec.	Eme	ergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501		
7. Incident Period:		If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclo official statement from a qualified Federal Govern agency acknowledged as a national authority in a incident field (e.g., United States Geological Surv seismic incidents, the National Weather Service of flooding).				
7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply)					
Severe Storm (rain, high water, v	- ·	Snowstorm (Must include Enclos Data)		Hurricane Landslide Mudslide storic and Current Snowfall Straight-Line Winds Tsunami Volcanic Eruption Winter Storm		
8. Description of dam	nages (Short description o	f impacts of disaster on	affected a	area and population). Include additional details in		

enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter.

Beginning on April 13, 2018 and continuing thru April 18th, 2018; winter storm Xanto made its way slowly across the State of

Beginning on April 13, 2018 and continuing thru April 18th, 2018; winter storm Xanto made its way slowly across the State of Nebraska. Up to 14 inches of snow fell in areas of the State; this combined with sustained winds in excess of 45mph and gusts in excess of 60mph caused significant damages to the public power infrastructure across the state. The heavy wet snow froze to power lines, poles and roads across the state. Most roads in the western 2/3 of NE were closed and impassible due to treacherous road and blizzard conditions; this included a 300 mile stretch of Interstate 80. Some power customers were without power for several days, and the small power districts, least able to recover on their own, sustained significant damages that will have to be passed on to their customers.

9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter.

STATE: NEMA monitored the situation using the agency watch officer system; NE Department of Transportation assisted county road departments with closing impassable roadways and cleared the roads the best they could. Department of transportation also assisted in rescuing hundreds of stranded motorists. NE State Patrol (NSP) responded to accidents caused by the snow, helped stranded motorists and closed Interstate 80.

LOCAL: Entities responding within each of the affected counties included: Law Enforcement, Fire, Public Works, Street and Road Departments and Emergency Management offices. These entities responded to assist stranded motorists, check on residents and clear snow and debris from streets and secondary roads.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*							
Individual Assistance	Dates Performe	d Request	ted		Start	E	nd
Individual Assistance Acc				e accesse	d, and why)		
□ Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	Apr 25, 2	018	Start Apr 27, 20	118	End May 11, 2018
Public Assistance Access All areas were accessible	ibility Problems (Are during the PDA pro	eas that coul	d not be ad	ocessed, a	and why)		
		11. Prog	rams and A	reas Req	uested	***	
Individual Assistance 🗵	N/A Individua Program	als and Hous	seholds [Crisis	Counseling Progr		Disaster Unemployment Assistance
All Disaster C	Case Management	Disas	ter Legal S	ervices	Small Busine Assistance	ess Adminis	tration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdiction tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)	s)) If additional spac	ce is needed,	, please en	close add	itional documenta	es; for Indiar tion).	n tribal government, list
Please as Francisco	Ourseland of the fi		1		4.3-4		
Please see Enclosure A: *Not Required for Emerger			individual	Assistar	ice for additional i	niormation i	in support of this request*.

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)							
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Measures (Category B) Declaration Requests)							
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.							
All categories of work A thru G are being requested for the following counties: Antelope, Blaine, Boone, Boyd, Cheyenne, Clay Custer, Deuel, Fillmore, Garfield, Gosper, Greeley, Hall, Hamilton, Holt, Howard, Logan, Loup, Keith, Knox, Madison, Merrick, Nance, Nuckolls, Pierce, Platte, Rock, Sherman, Valley, Webster, Wheeler							
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable). None							
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.							
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity							
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.							
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.							
Request for Direct Federal Assistance							
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.							
☐ I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:							
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:							
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.							
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.							
Request for Snow Assistance							
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).							
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.							
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request							

11. Programs and Are	eas Requested (Continued)
Hazard Mitigation* ⊠ Statewide OR	
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities of	or tribes and/or tribal areas.
12 Mitigation	Plan Information*
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date May 21, 2019	b. Type of Plan
	ral Agency Programs
I do not anticinate requirements from Other Federal	I do anticipate requirements from Other Federal
Agencies L	Agencies
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agence	
<u> </u>	and Certifications
 I certify the following: a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and mag 	tritude that effective response is beyond the canabilities of the
State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government	
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action und or Tribal Emergency Plan on Apr 14, 2018	der State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State in accordance with the Stafford Act.
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government withe Stafford Act.	will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by
15. List of Enclosures an	nd Supporting Documentation
	⊠ Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Program	ms) Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation State Disaster proclama	ation, Executive order 18-01,
- 0	
Drall 114	Klu 1 -
Council or Tribal Chief Evecutive's Signature	310118
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	Date
If anyone except the Covernor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this	s document, please provide the documentation that establishes that
this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Gover	
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request	

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

OMB No. 1660-0009 Expires March 31,2015

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION **MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY**

1. Request Date Aug 9, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009), NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.

searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36, Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2b. Population (as reported by 2010) 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian tribal Census) or estimated population of government requesting declaration. Indian tribal government's damaged State of Nebraska 1.826,341 area(s), 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) and phone 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name Governor Pete Ricketts Molly Bargmann; 402-471-7182 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (If available) and phone number Bryan Tuma: 402-471-7410 6. Declaration Request For: Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. 401) Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501(a)) 7. Incident Period: **Beginning Date** End Date If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official or Continuing statement from a qualified Federal Government agency Jun 17, 2018 Jul 1, 2018 acknowledged as a national authority in a specific incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) Drought ☐ Earthquake ☐ Explosion ⊠ Flood ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide ☐ Fire ☐ Hurricane Severe Storm Snowstorm Straight-Line Winds (rain, high water, wind-driven rain, hall, lighting) (Must Include Enclosure D; Historic and Current Snowfall Data) Tropical ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tornado ☐ Winter Storm Depression Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. During the month of June 2018, severe storms, tornados, straight-line winds, heavy rain and flooding impacted the State of Nebraska. 305 severe thunderstorm warnings, 38 tornado warnings and 70 flood warnings were issued by the National Weather Service. While the entire state was impacted throughout the entire month, the most severe impacts were in 10 counties from June 17th thru July 1; the incident period assistance is being requested for. Multiple roads in the impacted counties were closed due to floodwater covering them. Some roads are still closed as a result of roads, bridges or culverts being washed out. Many individuals had to be evacuated due to the flooding as a result of the flooding including a nursing home in Pender, NE and a low income housing, area in Ponca, NE. Agriculture is the main industry in Nebraska, and as a result of the storms statewide many of the crops have been damaged or destroyed; the true value of the impact on agriculture won't be known until harvest is completed. The Small Business Administration approved a declaration request on August 7, 2018 for Thurston County and five contiguous counties in Nebraska due to floodwater entering homes and businesses. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. State: Nebraska Emergency Management Agency monitored the situation using the agency watch officer system and assisted the City of Pender in finding large pumps to move floodwater over a levee. NE Department of Transportation assisted county road departments in closing impassable roadways - including federal and state highways. NE State Patrol also assisted with closing local and Federal/State Roads and monitoring floodwaters. LOCAL: Entities responding within each of the affected counties included; Law enforcement, Fire, Public Works, Street and Road Departments and Emergency Management Offices. These entities responded to close roads and streets, check on residents, conduct evacuations, and clean up following the storms.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*							
Individual Assistance	ie Date	es Performed	Requested	·		Start	End
Individual Assistance A	ccessibili	ity Problems (#	Areas that cor	uld not t	oe acce	essed, and why)	
							·······
Public Assistance	Date	es Performed	Requested	Jul 18	2018	Start Jul 25, 2018	End Jul 26, 2018
Public Assistance Acce using detour routes a			s that could i	not be a	ccesse	ed, and why)	
using detodi , oddos o	15 Heco.	Sally, an area	is were ass	なみらいいぐ	. UUI mig	3 rue LOV hingess	
							1
						-	
							
						d Areas Requested	······································
Individual Assistance	⊠ N/A	Individua Program	als and Hous n	eholds	IJ	Crisis Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
	☐ All		r Case Manag			Disaster Legal Services	
For the following jurisdl tribal area(s)) If addition							ndian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or
For States, identify Fed	derally-rec	cognized Tribe	s in the requ	ested co	ounties	(if applicable).	
Please see Enclosure #	4: Supple	emental Inform	nation for In	ıdividuə	ıl Assi:	stance for additional information	on In support of this request*,
*Not Required for Emero	aency Dec	ciaretion Requ	iest				

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)*
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, Independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
All categories of work, A thru G, are being requested for the following counties: Cedar, Colfax, Cuming, Dakota, Dixon, Harlan, Logan, Thomas, Thurston, and Wayne.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable). Omaha Tribe of Nebraska, Winnebago Tribe of Nebraska, Ponca Tribe of Nebraska
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. in accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work: (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work: (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. in accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work: (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work: (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance

		1	I. Programs and A	reas Requested (Continued)	
Hazard Mitigation*	Statev	vide	OI	₹		
For the following spec	ific counties,	parlshes, indeper	ndent cities or tribe	es and/or tribal are	eas.	
			12. Mitigation	on Plan Informatio	nn*	
a. Mitigation Plan Expi	ration Date	May 21, 2019	b. Ту	pe of Plan	Enhanced	
/ 			13. Other Fed	eral Agency Progr	rams	
I do not anticipa	ite requireme	ents from Other Fe	deral Agencies	I do anticipate	e requirements fron	n Other Federal Agencies
Please see Enclosure	C: Requirer	nents for Other Fe	deral Agency Prog	grams for addition	al information in su	pport of this request*,
111111111111111111111111111111111111111			14. Findinç	s and Certification	ns	
I certify the follow	ving:			······································		
I have determined affected local govern						the capabilities of the State and the sary.
b. In response to this Emergency Plan on			riate action under ance with the Staff		and have directed t	the execution of the State or Tribal
c. The State and loca Act.	al governmer	nts, or Indian triba	government will a	issume all applical	ble non-Federal sha	are of costs required by the Stafford
······································		15.	lst of Enclosures	and Supporting De	ocumentation	
Cover Letter	Enclosur	e A (Individual As	sistance)*	Enclosure 8	(Public Assistance)*
Enclosure C (Re	quirements f	or Other Federal /	(gency Programs	Enclosure 0) (Historic and Curre	ent Snowfall Data)
Additional Suppo	orting Docum	entation				
		· · · ·				
-) 			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	((/	, ,				alela
	色石	المدامين	7			21811A
Gaven	nor's or Tribal C	hief Executive's Signa	ure			Date
If anyone eyeent the G	overnar ar Ti	rihal Chief Evecut	ve signs this door	ment nlessa brov	ide the documentat	tion that establishes that this individual
has the legal authority					nde the documentar	101) triat establishes (hat triis ilidiaideal
					-	
· ·						
*Not Required for Eme	rgency Decla	aration Request				<u> </u>

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Apr 5, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.

unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal New Hampshire government's damaged area(s). 1,316,470 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Christopher T. Sununu Fallon C. Reed, 603-419-9049 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Perry E. Plummer, 603-419-0255 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date **End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing Mar 2, 2018 Mar 8, 2018 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide ☐ Drought Earthquake Explosion Fire 区 Flood ☐ Hurricane Severe Storm Snowstorm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, haif, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) Tropical Depression Tropical Storm Tsunami Volcanic Eruption Winter Storm Tidal Wave Tornado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Rockingham County sustained widespread damages to State and local infrastructure including seawall damage in four communities along the coast as a direct result of this incident. The impacts considerably strained State and local resources; it consumed staff time and exhausted available resources due to repetitive high tides and storm surge conditions, strong winds, widespread roadway destruction, and significant seawall debris that restricted travel and emergency operations. Fortunately there were no deaths or serious injuries associated with this incident. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The NH State Emergency Operation Plan was implemented on March 2, 2018 with a partial activation of the State Emergency Operations Center, which included coordination with State Emergency Support Function lead agencies. All affected State agencies, including State Police and the Department of Transportation committed available State resources responding to the storm. Local jurisdictions conducted emergency protective measures including activating local EOC's, opening warming centers, closing roadways and repairs to roadways and other infrastructure. The SEOC was activated and staffed until March 3, 2018 at 0200 hours.

	 	Joint Preliminary Dam	age Assessment	
Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	Start	End
idividual Assistance Acc	essibility Problems (A	Areas that could not be a	ccessed, and why)	
		والعراب بغيرات ومعدد الت		
	_			
Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested Mar 9, 2018	Start Mar 22, 2018	B End Mar 23, 2018
Public Assistance Access	sibility Problems (Area	as that could not be acce	ssed, and why)	
	,		, ·, , ,	
		11. Programs and Are	as Requested	
adiuidual Ancietones 🖂	N/A - Individual	Is and Households	California December 1	Disaster Unemploymer
ndividual Assistance 🔯	N/A L.J Program	Ц	Crisis Counseling Program	n LI Assistance
All Disaster	Case Management	Disaster Legal Ser	vices Small Business Assistance	s Administration (SBA) Disaster
			arishes, independent cities; se additional documentatio	for Indian tribal government, list on).
No IA programs are requ	ested.			
				
For States, identify Feder	rally-recognized Tribe	es in the requested counti	es (if applicable).	

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)				
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Control of the control of the control of the control of the category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Declaration Requests)				
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. Public Assistance for Rockingham county.				
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).				
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.				
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity				
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.				
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.				
Request for Direct Federal Assistance				
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.				
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:				
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:				
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.				
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.				
Request for Snow Assistance				
N/A				
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).				
Diagrams Englance D. Ulataria and Consert Consert Consert in Section in Security in Securi				
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.				

11. Programs and Areas Reque	sted (Continued)		
Hazard Mitigation* X Statewide OR			
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes ar	nd/or tribal areas.		
12. Mitigation Plan Info	mation*	····	···
	b. Type of Plan	Enhanced	⊠ Standard
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date October 31, 2018		Ellianoca	Z Standard
13. Other Federal Agency		·····	
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies I do anticipate Agencies	pate requirements fr	om Other Federal	
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Program	ns for additional info	mation in support of	of this request*.
14. Findings and Certif	ications		
☑ I certify the following:			
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude that State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and the			
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or Tribal Emergency Plan on <u>Mar 2, 2018</u> in accord	or tribal law and have dance with the Staffo		ution of the State
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assum the Stafford Act.	e all applicable non-l	ederal share of co	sts required by
15. List of Enclosures and Suppor	ting Documentation		
Cover Letter Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*	Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*	:
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)	Enclosure D (Historic and Currer	nt Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation Weather Summary			1111 -
00.1-0			
Cliff Symme	Ap	or 5, 2018	•
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature		Date	
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this docume this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tri		e documentation th	at establishes that
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request			

-- Herrick Services

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1860-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date May 11, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1860-0009), NOTE; Do not send your completed form to this address.

the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 208.35 and 206.36. Fallure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal **New Hampshire** government's damaged area(s). 1,316,470 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Christopher T. Sununu Fallon C. Reed, 603-419-9049 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Perry E. Plummer, 603-419-0255 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 Declaration Request For: 401) (a)) If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date **End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing Mar 14, 2018 Mar 13, 2018 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) ☐ Drought ☐ Earthquake Explosion Fire ☐ Flood ☐ Hurricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide Severe Storm Snowstorm 🔀 (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) ☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tomado Tropical Depression Tropical Storm Tsunami Volcanic Eruption Winter Storm Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. A severe storm and snowstorm which began on March 13, 2018 resulted in one day record snowfall in Rockingham and Strafford Counties and overwhelmed State and local resources. As a result of this winter storm, the State of New Hampshire received significant snowfall in all ten counties and the storm required a comprehensive statewide snow removal response by local and state agencies. This storm considerably strained state and local resources; it consumed staff time and exhausted available resources due to blizzard conditions, strong winds, and reduced visibility that restricted travel and storm operations. Fortunately there were no deaths or serious injuries associated with this incident. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The NH State Emergency Operation Plan was implemented on March 13, 2018 with a partial activation of the State Emergency Operations Center, which included coordination with State Emergency Support Function lead agencies. All affected State agencies. including State Police and the Department of Transportation committed available State resources responding to the storm. Local jurisdictions conducted emergency protective measures including activating local EOC's, opening warming centers, closing roadways and snow removal. The SEOC was activated and staffed until March 13, 2018 at 2200 hours.

	1(0. Joint Preliminary Damage Ass	sessment*	
Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	Start	End
Individual Assistance Acc	essibility Problems (A	Areas that could not be accessed	d, and why)	
		······		
□ Public Assistance	Dates Performed F	Requested Mar 26, 2018	Start Mar 27, 2018	End May 9, 2018
Public Assistance Access	ibility Problems (Area	as that could not be accessed, a	ind why)	
		11. Programs and Areas Requ	wested	
	Individual	e and Households		Disaster Unemployment
Individual Assistance 🗵	N/A Program	s and riouselloids	Counseling Program	Assistance
	Case Management	Disaster Legal Services	LJ Assistance	ninistration (SBA) Disaster
	s)) If additional space	s and areas (counties, parishes, a is needed, please enclose add		ıdian tribal government, list
Mo iv biodiguia era radar	лакти.			
——————————————————————————————————————			110111111111111111111111111111111111111	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
For States, identify Federa	ally-recognized Tribes	s in the requested counties (if ap	pplicable).	
<u></u>				
l e		mation for Individual Assistan	nce for additional informa	tion in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emerge	ncy Declaration Requ	uest		

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)			
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* (not available for Emergency Declaration Requests)			
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, partshes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. Public Assistance for Carroll, Strafford and Rockingham counties			
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).			
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.			
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity			
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.			
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.			
Request for Direct Federal Assistance			
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.			
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:			
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:			
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.			
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance; (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.			
Request for Snow Assistance			
□ N/A ☑ 1 request snow assistance.			
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas). Carroll, Rockingham and Strafford Counties			
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*. *Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request			

11. Programs and Areas Req	uested (Continued)		
Hazard Mitigation* Statewide OR			
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes	and/or tribal areas.		
12. Mitigation Plan In	formation*		
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date October 31, 2018	b. Type of Plan	☐ Enhanced	∑ Standard
13. Other Federal Agen	cy Programs		
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies	ticipate requirements fr	om Other Federal	
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Progr	ams for additional info	rmation in support	of this request".
14. Findings and Cer	rtifications		
☑ I certify the following:			-
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude t State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and t			
b. in response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or Tribal Emergency Plan on <u>Mar 13, 2018</u> in acce	e or tribal law and have ordance with the Staffe		ution of the State
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assurthe Stafford Act.	me all applicable non-l	Federal share of co	sts required by
15. List of Enclosures and Supp	orting Documentation		
☐ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*		Public Assistance)*	
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)	⊠ Enclosure D ⟨	Historic and Currer	nt Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation Weather Summary			
CONTO	4.4.	11 3010	
Governor's or Tribal Chief Evention's Stenature		ay 11, 2018	
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature		Date	
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this documenth this Individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or 1		e documentation th	at establishes that
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request	<u> </u>		

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION **MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY**

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Nov 28, 2017

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send

the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 25. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal New Hampshire government's damaged area(s). 1,316,470 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name and phone number Christopher T. Sununu Fallon C. Reed, 603-419-9049 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Perry E. Plummer, 603-419-0255 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: \boxtimes (a)) If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date End Date agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing Oct 29, 2017 Nov 1, 2017 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of incident (Check all that apply) ☐ Drought Earthquake ☐ Explosion ☐ Fire ☐ Hurricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide Severe Storm Snowstone (rain, hìgh water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm Tidal Wave Tornado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The State of New Hampshire sustained widespread damage to State and local infrastructure including property damage in all ten counties as a direct result of the severe weather. These storms considerably strained State and local resources; it consumed staff time and exhausted available resources due to county wide flash flooding conditions, strong winds, widespread roadway destruction, and significant debris that restricted travel and emergency operations. At the peak of the incident, over 270,000 customers were without power in the State. This incident ranks #4 in the State of the worst storms having widespread electrical outages. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The NH State Emergency Operation Plan was implemented beginning on October 29, 2017 with a partial activation of the State Emergency Operations Center, which included coordination with State Emergency Support Function lead agencies. All affected State agencies, including State Police and the Department of Transportation committed all available State resources responding to the storm. Local jurisdictions conducted emergency protective measures including activating local EOC's, opening shelters, closing roadways and repairs to roadways and other infrastructure. The SEOC was activated and staffed 24 hours a day until November 3rd at 1900 hours.

	10	0. Joint Preliminary	Damage Assessme	nt*	
Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	Start	E	nd
Individual Assistance Acce	ssibility Problems (A	reas that could not	be accessed, and w	/hy)	
□ Public Assistance	Dates Performed R	Requested Nov 1, 2	2017 Start P	Nov 7, 2017	End Nov 17, 2017
Public Assistance Accessit			·· ······		
					!
		11. Programs and	Areas Requested		
Individual Assistance X N	VA ☐ Individuals Program	s and Households	Crisis Counse	ling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
All Disaster Ca	ise Management	Disaster Lega		nall Business Adminis sistance	tration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdiction tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s) No IA programs are reques) If additional space				n tribal government, list
For States, identify Federal	ly-recognized Tribes	in the requested o	ounties (if applicable	s).	
Please see Enclosure A: S			ial Assistance for a	dditional information	in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergent	cy Declaration Requ	est			Ì

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Measures (Category B) Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. Public Assistance for Belknap, Carroll, Coos, Grafton, and Sullivan counties.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
e Marian english.
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
⊠ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
and the extension of the second secon
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal
assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance
assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance N/A

	11. Programs and Areas Re	equested (Continued)		
Hazard Mitigation* ⊠ Statewide	OR			
For the following specific counties, paris	hes, independent cities or trib	es and/or tribal areas.		
	12. Mitigation Plan	Information*		
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date Octo	ber 31, 2018	b. Type of Plan	Enhanced	Standard Standard
	13. Other Federal Ag	ency Programs		
I do not anticipate requirements from Agencies	Other Federal I do a	anticipate requirements fr icies	om Other Federal	
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements	for Other Federal Agency Pro	ograms for additional info	rmation in support o	of this request*.
	14. Findings and C	Pertifications		
I certify the following:				
I have determined that this incident is State and the affected local government				
b. In response to this incident, I have tak or Tribal Emergency Plan on Oct 29, 2		tate or tribal law and have coordance with the Staffo		ition of the State
c. The State and local governments, or In the Stafford Act.	ndian tribal government will ass	sume all appli cable non-l	Federal share of co	sts required by
	15. List of Enclosures and Sup	porting Documentation	· · ·	
Cover Letter	dual Assistance)*	⊠ Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*	
☐ Enclosure C (Requirements for Other	Federal Agency Programs)	Enclosure D (Historic and Curren	t Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation	Weather Summary			
COULTO			. 1	
Carragia at Tribal Chief Even	ummer		Nov. 27, 20	<u>117</u>
Governor's or Tribal Chief Exec	utive's Signature		Date	
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal (Third Evacutive eigns this does	ment places provide the	n decumentation the	et actablishes that
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal of this individual has the legal authority to a			3 GOCUMBINATION THE	
*Not Required for Ememonov Declaration				

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date May 7, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1860-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.

unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a fallure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal State of New Jersey government's damaged area(s). 8,791,894 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Philip Murphy Captain Bryan Lawyer 609-273-0925 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Captain Bryan Lawyer 609-273-0925 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 ☑ 401) 6. Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date **End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing Mar 8, 2018 Mar 6, 2018 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) Explosion Drought Earthquake Fire Flood Hurricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide Severe Storm Snowstorm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds | (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☒ Winter Storm ☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tornado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The State of New Jersey experienced a severe winter storm on March 6 to March 8, 2018, which caused severe private and public property damage throughout the State. The storm produced strong winds that, combined with the heavy precipitation, resulted in uprooted trees, downed utility poles and wires, and widespread power outages. This storm impacted the State with record and nearrecord snowfall of nearly 27 inches in Morris and Bergen County respectively. The counties with the most severe damage are Bergen, Essex, Morris, Passaic and Somerset. The damages are estimated at \$19,701,425.11. This is incident is of such a severity and magnitude that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the State and the affected county and local governments. Federal assistance is necessary to supplement the efforts and available resources of State, county, and local governments. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. In response to this situation, the State Emergency Operations Plan (SEOP) was executed, and the State Emergency Operations Center (SEOC) was activated on March 6, 2018 at 6am to monitor and coordinate resource requests and response and recovery efforts throughout the State. State Emergency Support Functions (ESF) 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, and 12 were all involved in the response effort to assist affected municipalities and counties. State assets deployed included resources from the New Jersey State Police Urban Search and Rescue Team, New Jersey National Guard, and New Jersey Department of Transportation. In addition to the State response, the counties of Bergen, Essex, Hudson, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Morris, Passaic, Somerset,

Sussex, Union and Warren activated their Emergency Operations Centers to coordinate their responses.

	10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*				
Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	Start	Er	nd
Individual Assistance Acc Not Applicable	cessibility Problems (/	Areas that could not	be accessed, and why)		
Hottyphousio					
		·			
				——————————————————————————————————————	**************************************
☑ Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested Mar 29,	. 2018 Start Apr	23, 2018	End Apr 27, 2018
Public Assistance Access No accessibility problems	sibility Problems (Areas.	as that could not be	accessed, and why)		, A 44400
, , ,	•				
		11. Programs and	d Areas Requested		
Individual Assistance 🔀	N/A Individual Program	ils and Households	Crisis Counseling	Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
All Disaster	Case Management	Disaster Lega	ll Services Small Assista		tration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdict tribe(s) and/or tribal area					n tribal government, list
` '	• "	•		•	
For States, identify Feder	rally-recognized Tribe	e in the requested c	Younties (if applicable)		
, or orman including , and	Mily rosegrimen	A III tra Indonesa -	Collinos (11 Oppinousius).		
Please see Enclosure A	: Supplemental Infor	rmation for Individ	ual Assistance for addi	itional information	in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emerge					

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Measures (Category B) Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
The State of New Jersey is requesting Public Assistance in Categories A, B, C, D, E, F, and G for the following counties: Bergen, Essex, Morris, Passaic, and Somerset. Additionally, New Jersey is requesting snow assistance under 44 C.F.R. § 206.227, which includes snow removal, snow dumping, de-icing, and salting and sanding of roads for Bergen and Morris County.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
N/A ⊠ I request snow assistance.
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas). Counties of Bergen and Morris.

11. Programs and Areas R	equested (Continued)
Hazard Mitigation*	
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or trib	es and/or tribal areas.
12. Mitigation Plar	 ı Information*
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date April 2019	b. Type of Plan
13. Other Federal Ag	gency Programs
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal	anticlpate requirements from Other Federal
Agencies Agencies Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Pr	ncies
14. Findings and	<u>-</u>
	Ces ulications
 I certify the following: a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude 	to that affective response is bourned the comphilities of the
State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government as	
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under S or Tribal Emergency Plan on Mar 6, 2018 in a	State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State accordance with the Stafford Act.
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will at the Stafford Act.	ssume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by
15. List of Enclosures and Su	pporting Documentation
☑ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*	
☑ Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)	
Additional Supporting Documentation	
	~ / /
17 Trups	<u>5/4/18</u>
Governor's or ribal Chief Executive's Signature	Date
·	
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this doc this Individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor	
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request	

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1860-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date: Aug 30, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009), NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster decigration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal The State of New Jersey government's damaged area(s), 8,791,894 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's and phone number Governor Philip D. Murphy Captain Bryan Lawyer, NJ State Police, 609-882-2000 x3002 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Captain Bryan Lawyer, NJ State Police, 809-882-2000 x3002 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: 🔀 (a)) If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: **Beginning Date End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing Aug 13, 2018 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for Aug 11, 2018 seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of incident (Check all that apply) Drought Earthquake Explosion Fire |X| Flood ☐ Hurricane ☐ Landsilde ☐ Mudslide Severe Storm Snowstorm 💢 (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) Tidal Wave Tornado Tropical Depression Tropical Storm Tsunami Volcanic Eruption Winter Storm Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. NWS stations in Mount Holly and Uptown reported that most of the affected areas received 5-8 inches of rain during this period. As a result of the heavy rain, many rivers, creeks, and streams subsequently reached flood stage. This caused 800 homes in Bergen, Essex, Monmouth, Ocean, and Passalo counties to be damaged. Sixty-six homes received major damage. An additional 325 received minor damage and 409 were considered affected. Many residences needed to be evacuated and sheltered. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed, include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. in response to the situation, appropriate action was taken under our State law, including execution of the State Emergency Operations Plan in accordance with Section 401 of the Stafford Act and the State Emergency Operations Center (SEOC) was activated on August 13, 2018 at 10am to monitor and coordinate resource requests and response and recovery efforts throughout the State. A state of emergency was declared in Bergen, Essex, Monmouth, Ocean, and Passaic Counties on August 14, 2018, and several counties and municipalities declared their own states of emergency during this period. In addition to the State response, the townships of Little Falls, Woodland Park, Brick, and Howell activated their Emergency Operations Centers to coordinate their responses.

<u> </u>		10. Joint Prelimb	inary Damage Ass	sessment*	
individual Assistance	Dates Performed	d Requested	Aug 20, 2018	Start Aug 23, 2018	End Aug 24, 2018
Individual Assistance Acco No accessibility problems.		Areas that could	I not be accessed		
Dublic Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	· .	Start	End
Public Assistance Access Not Applicable	ibility Problems (Are	as that could no	of be accessed, ar	nd why)	
. •					
•					
	<u> </u>	44 200000	Post Post		·
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		11. Programs	s and Areas Requ	uested	
Individual Assistance	N/A 🔀 Individua Program	als and Hous e ho 1	olds 🔀 Crisis	Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
	Case Management			Assistance	dministration (SBA) Disaster
tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s) Individual Assistance is sp experienced flooding cond been documented as havi	(a)) If additional space pecifically being requiled ditions that required ing received shelter	ce is needed, ple uested for Berge two shelters to b assistance durin	ease enclose addi en, Essex, Monmo be opened during ng a period. The	itional documentation). outh, Ocean, and Passa I the storm. In total, app flooding conditions cau	Indian tribal government, list alc Counties. These countles proximately 95 individuals have sed many residences to be have flood insurance and/or are
				,	
					,
For States, identify Federa Not Applicable	ally-recognized Tribe	es in the reques	ted countles (if ar	oplicable).	
Please see Enclosure A: *Not Required for Emerge	• •		lividual Assistan	nce for additional inform	nation in support of this request*.

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested countles (if applicable).
Please see Englosure B: Supplemental information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
☑ I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or
Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
⊠ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
N/A
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify countles, Independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

11. Programs and Areas Red	uested (Continued)		
Hazard Mitigation* ⊠ Statewide OR		<u> </u>	
For the following specific countles, parishes, independent cities or triber	s and/or tribal areas.		
•			
-			
12. Miligation Plan i			
a. Miligation Plan Expiration Date April 2019	b. Type of Plan	Enhanced	⊠ Slandard
13. Other Federal Age	ncy Programs		
☐ I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal ☐ I do an Agencies ☐ Agencies	ilicipale requirements fi les	rom Other Federal	
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Prog	rams for additional info	rmation in support o	of this request*.
14. Findings and Ce	rtifications		
I certify the following:		-	
 a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and 			
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under Ste or Tribal Emergency Plan on <u>Aug 13, 2018</u> In ac	te or tribal law and have cordance with the Staffe		ition of the State
 The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assithe Stafford Act. 	ume all applicable non-	Federal share of co	sts required by
15. List of Enclosures and Sup	porting Documentation		•
☑ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*	Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*	
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)	Enclosure D (Historio and Curren	t Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation	<u> </u>		
	•		
(NA)			
#/ 1 1/1			
- Part Professional Standard	<u> </u>	ig 30, 2018	
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature		Date	
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this docu	ment, please provide th	e documentation th	at establishes that
this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or	Tribal Chief Executive.		., ,
		•	•
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request	, •		

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION **MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY**

1. Request Date August 31, 2017

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction

Project (1660-0009), NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments salisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these regulrements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2b. Population (as reported by 2010 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian tribat Census) or estimated population of government requesting declaration. Indian Iribal government's damaged New York 19,378,102 area(s). 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) and phone 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name number Andrew M. Cuomo Roger L. Parrino, Sr. 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Roger L. Parrino, Sr. Declaration Request For: | Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. 401) Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501(a)) 7, Incident Pariod: Beginning Date **End Date** If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government agency or X Continuing June 30, 2017 acknowledged as a national authority in a specific incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply). Landslide Mudslide Drought Earthquake Explosion X Flood Hurricane Snowstorm Severe Storm (rain, high water, wind-driven rain, hall, lighting) Straight-Line Winds (Must Include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data) Tropical Tropical Storm Tsunami Volcanic Eruption Winter Storm ☐ Tidal Wave 💢 Tornado Depression Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. A continued flow of extremely moist air from the Gulf of Mexico which has created storms that drenched some areas with more than 150% normal precipitation. Areas have received more than a foot above normal rainfall during this period. This has caused serious flash flooding along rivers and streams, as well as serious flooding in lakes throughout the impacted counties. In addition to the flooding, seven tornadoes were reported and confirmed by NWS survey teams. The strongest tornado was in Erie County, rated as EF-2 intensity storm with wind speeds of 90-95 MPH and caused more than \$3 million in property damage in the Hamburg area. The largest hall reported was an inch in diameter in Erie and Allegany Counties. (See letter for additional detail.) 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed, Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. States of Emergency have been declared in 18 counties and communities. State and local Emergency Operations Centers were activated. State DOT crews and equipment were deployed to assist in road closures, detours, and safety inspections. The State Police assisted in traffic control, detours, and law enforcement activities, and also prepared airboats and water rescue personnel for rescue operations. The State Office of Fire Prevention and Control's Swift Water Rescue Team was prepared for rescue operations. The State Department of Environmental Conservation deployed personnel to monitor dams, locks, and slides in the affected areas. (See letter for additional detail.)

			10. Joint Prelin	ninary Damag	e Assessment"	
	ce _{Dale}	s Performed	Requested		Start	End
Individual Assistance	Accessibilit	y Problems (/	Areas that could not b	e accessed, a	and why)	
□ Public Assistance □ Public Assistance	Date	s Performed	Requested August	3. 2017	Start August 8, 20	17 End August 16, 2017
Public Assistance Acc				·· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		11039011012011
	···		44 Dennes	and Area	Passasas	
Individual Assistance	∏ N/A	Individu	als and Households	ns and Areas	Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
Malification Application		Progran	1	_		Z. Discolar Grisingle) in Entri Golden
For the following juring	All		Case Management		er Legal Services	dian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or
Iribal area(s)) If addition	nal space	is needed, ple	sase enclose addition	al documenta	ition).	
	Broome, Cayuga, Corlland, Essex, Franklin, Herkimer, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga, Rensselaer, St. Lawrence, Tioga, Warren, Washington, and Wyoming counties			elaer, St. Lawrence, Tioga, Warren,		
For States, identify Fe	darallu-ran	oznized Tribe	e in the reguested on	untins (il anni	licable)	_
eror ounes, identity re	ооганулес	мунис ви 100 9	a sumic reducision co	annas (n abb)	ioanoj.	
Please see Enclosure	A: Supple	mental Infor	nation for individua	l Assistance	for additional informati	on in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emer	дөпсу Дас	taration Requ	est			

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A 🔀 Debris Removal (Category A) 🔀 Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)*
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (countles, parishes, Independent cities; for Indian Inbal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
Broome, Cayuga, Cortland, Essex, Franklin, Herkimer, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga, Rensselaer, St. Lawrence, Tioga, Warren, Washington, and Wyoming countles
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this requesit.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
U do not anticipale the need for debris removal,
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save fives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. Over the past six months, New York State has been repeatedly impacted by major natural events. These events include severe straight line wind storms, which caused more than \$10.8 million in damage to Monroe County, record snowfalls and blizzard
conditions resulting in a federally declared disaster, and unprecedented historic long term flooding along the entire Lake Ontario shoreline. The response and recovery efforts have severely strained State and local governments.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian Iribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1)
Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights recessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
NVA
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify countles, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

11, Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Hazard Mitigation* ☐ Statewide OR
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas.
12. Miligation Plan Information*
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date December 18, 2018 b. Type of Plan Enhanced 🔀 Standard
13. Other Federal Agency Programs
I do not anticipale requirements from Other Federal Agencies I do anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs for additional information in support of this request.
14. Findings and Certifications
Z certify the following:
 a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and that supplementary federal assistance is necessary.
b. in response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State or Tribal Emergency Plan on July 3, 2017 in accordance with the Stafford Act.
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the Stafford Act.
15. List of Enclosures and Supporting Documentation
☐ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs) 🔲 Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)
✓ Additional Supporting Documentation
8/31/17
Governor's ur Tribal Chief Executive's Signature Oate
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019 1. Request Date | Sep 12, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009), NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal New York government's damaged area(s), 19,378,102 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name and phone number

Andrew M. Cuomo	Roger L. Parrino, Sr. 518-242-5000
phone number	sentative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and Division of Homeland Security and Emergency Services 518-242-5000
6. Declaration Request For: X Major Disas	ter (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 (a))
7. Incident Period: Beginning Date End Aug 13, 2018 Aug 18	or Continuing agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific
7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply)	
Drought Earthquake Explos	ion 🔲 Fire 💢 Flood 🔲 Hurricane 🔲 Landslide 🦳 Mudslide
Severe Storm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, lightning) Tidal Wave Tornado Tropical E	Snowstorm (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Straight-Line Wind Data) Depression Tropical Storm Tsunami Volcanic Eruption Winter Stor
Other (please specify)	
enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive' An intense, slow-moving storm system product prior rainfall resulting in severe flash flooding, sextensive damage was sustained in all eight or	f impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in s cover letter. ed heavy rains and high winds over a short time period in areas already saturated by significant debris and extensive damage to private property and public infrastructure, bunties including Seneca which exceeds \$12 million in Public Assistance damage
estimates (93 times the County Threshold).	

The Governor declared a State of Emergency in 14 counties on August 14, 2018. State and local Emergency Operation Centers were activated. Resources from New York State Division of Homeland Security and Emergency Services including the Office of Fire Prevention and Control. NYS Canal Corporation, NYS Office of Parks, Recreation and Historic Preservation, Department of Environmental Conservation, Division of Military and Naval Affairs, Department of Corrections and Community Supervision, Department of Transportation and New York State Police were deployed in support of the affected communities.

9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be

committed, include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*	
	2018 End Aug 24, 2018
Individual Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why)	2010 2307103/21, 2010
∑ Public Assistance Dates Performed Requested Aug 24, 2018 Start Aug 29, 2	2018 End Sep 7, 2018
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why)	
11. Programs and Areas Requested	
Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program	gram Disaster Unemployment Assistance
-	ness Administration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cit	
tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional document	ration).
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable).	
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional	information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request	

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* October Emergency Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. Broome, Chemung, Chenango, Columbia, Delaware, Schuyler, Seneca and Tioga Counties.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
! anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold implicate the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
⊠ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. Frequest the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work, (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
⊠ N/A ☐ I request snow assistance.
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

11. Programs and A	reas Requested (Continued)
Hazard Mitigation*	3
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities	or tribes and/or tribal areas.
	•
12. Mitigatio	on Plan Information*
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date December 18, 2018	b. Type of Plan Enhanced 🔀 Standard
13. Other Fed	eral Agency Programs
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies	I do anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Age	ncy Programs for additional information in support of this request*.
14. Finding	s and Certifications
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and ma State and the affected local government or Indian tribat government.	agnitude that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the nent and that supplementary federal assistance is necessary.
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action u or Tribal. Emergency Plan on Aug 14, 2018	nder State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State in accordance with the Stafford Act.
$\ensuremath{\text{c.}}$ The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government the Stafford Act.	will assume all applicable non-Foderal share of costs required by
15. List of Enclosures a	and Supporting Documentation
Cover Letter	⊠ Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Progr	ams) Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation Weather Data	
A	
	0 12-11
bottom wono	9-12-18
Governor's of Tribal Chiof Executive's Signature	Date
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs the this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor.	his document, please provide the documentation that establishes that remover Tribal Chief Executive.
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
•	
	-
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request	

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date _5/24/19

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours p reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. Younless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regard for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Dept Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paper your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implement form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay 2s. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) of the search of	er respons maintaining You are not ding the acc artment of i erwork Red al requiremented at 44 In process	e. The g the d require curacy formels luction ents for C.F.R. ing the	ata needed, and completing and submitting ed to respond to this collection of information of the burden estimate and any suggestions and Security, Federal Emergency Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send remergency and major disaster declaration . §§ 208.35 and 206,36. Fallure to use this request.	
tribal government requesting declaration. Oglala Stoux Tribe	or indian	2010 (populi	opulation (as reported by Census) or estimated ation of Indian tribal nment's damaged area(s). 35000	
Julian Bear Rumer Delbert	Brewe	Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) er, 605-390-1961		
5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chie phone number Steve Wilson 605-401-2312 8. Declaration Request For: Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. 401)				
8. Declaration Request For: Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. 401)	☐ (a))	rgency	(Stafford Act Sec. 501	
7. Incident Period: Beginning Date End Date March 13 March 25 or [Continue or]	offici nuing ager incid selsi	iel ateto ncy ack lent fiel	g a "continuing" incident period, enclose an ement from a qualified Federal Government mowledged as a national authority in a specific ld (e.g., United States Geological Survey for idents, the National Weather Service for	
7b. Type of incident (Check all that apply)				
☐ Drought ☐ Earthquake ☐ Explosion ☐ Fire ☐ Flood ☐ Hurricane ☐ Landelide ☐ Mudelide				
Severe Storm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, lightning) Snowstorm (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Straight-Line Winds				
Data) Tidel Wave Tornado Tropical Depression Tropical Storm Taunami Volcanic Eruption Winter Storm				
Other (please specify)				
8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of diseaser on enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The Are Ridge Indian Reservation was adventioned was leg : Heavy rain, snow mel culverty, bridges and water systems. Reservations by the Storms, over 1300 for their homes,	raffected a crsty in t and - eruntia amalie	nea and Mpac Floor No S an	1 population). Include additional details in feel by the cyclene bomb, bry has weshedowl roads, using has been severly e reporting damages to	
Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tri	ibai govern	ment re	esources which have been or will be	
committed include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribai the emergency operation plan and Emer on March 74. The Tribal emergency Mark began addressly the emergency made of Grand, ARC, Team Rubicon and other by the response to the emergencies. Add to recover from their event.	geny of action to determine	etwa Lesevi er a U vi	in Center was activated to a Tribul fear and with. The 5th National senting a spirited with sources will be needed	

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*			
☐ Individual Assistance Dates Performed Requested Start End			
Individual Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why)			
Public Assistance Dates Performed Requested 5/1/19 Start 5/13/19 End 5/17/19			
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) Damaged roads not accessible due to read and erosion,			
Damaged roads not accessible due to hudara erosion,			
·			
11. Programs and Areas Requested			
Individual Assistance N/A individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disseter Unemployment			
All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster Assistance			
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list			
tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) if additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). Pine Ridge Indian Reservation			
The king - Tours			
For States, Identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable).			
,			
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this reques			
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request			

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)				
Public Assistance N/A M Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective (not available for Emergency Measures (Category B) Declaration Requests)				
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.				
Pine Ridge Indian Reservation				
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).				
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.				
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity				
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal. I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.				
Request for Direct Federal Assistance				
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.				
M i do uot tednest quect Legerar seasrance ar mis mue:				
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:				
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property.				
I request direct Faderal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.				
I request direct Faderal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.				
I request direct Faderal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:				
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. The Global Stook Tribe does not have the financial resources to recover from their disaster event. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal				
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. The Globa Sioux Tribe does not have the financial resources to recover from their disaster event. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206,208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.				
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. The Globs Sidux Tribe does not have the financial resources to recover from their disaster event. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 208.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance				
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. The Cyclete Sioux Tribe does not have the financial resources to recover from their disaster event. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance IN/A In request snow assistance. Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, Independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas). Pine Ruge Thalian Reservation				
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. The Oskida Sioux Triba does not have the financial resources to recover from their disaster event, c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206,208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance IN/A I request snow assistance. Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, Independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).				

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)					
Hazard Mitigation* Statewide OR					
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas.					
Pine Ridge Indian Reservation					
12. Mitigation Plan Information*					
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date Update in Process b. Type of Plan Enhanced Standard					
13. Other Federal Agency Programs					
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies I do anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies					
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs for additional information in support of this request*.					
14. Findings and Certifications					
Cartify the following:					
a, I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the State and the affected local government or Indian tribat government and that supplementary federal sesistance is necessary.					
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State or Tribal Emergency Plan on Act.					
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the Stafford Act.					
15. Liet of Enclosures and Supporting Documentation					
☐ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)* ☐ Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*					
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs) [Denclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)					
[FAdditional Supporting Documentation Tribal declaration, PDA - Public Assistance					
·					
Julia Banka Standard					
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature Date					
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive eigns this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that					
this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.					
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request					

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION **MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY**

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date March 26, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009), NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Ohio government's damaged area(s). 11,536,504 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number John R. Kasich Sima S. Merick, 614-799-3674 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Sima S. Merick, 614-799-3674 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: 401) (a)) If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government Incident Period: Beginning Date **End Date** or Continuing agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for 2/14/2018 2/25/2018 seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) □ Mudslide
 □ Mudslide Drought Explosion ☐ Fire ☐ Earthquake Hurricane Severe Storm Snowstorm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) Tidal Wave ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm ★ Tornado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The most significant impact is on the public sector as it relates to costs for response and road system damage. Flooding washed away embankments causing loss of roadways. Some of these roadways are closed or have restricted travel and all serve the public, emergency response vehicles and school transportation. Some public buildings have been impacted and at least one local health department is temporarily relocated while repairs are made. Due to actual and anticipated high crests on the Ohio River, several local governments installed their flood control facilities. The Ohio National Guard, under state activation, assisted the City of Portsmouth, Scioto County, with installation of their flood gates. There is also significant park damage along the Ohio River. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. On February 24, Governor Kasich declared seventeen counties and the State State EOC moved to partial activation to posture Emergency Support Functions, 1-Transportation and Infrastructure, 3 - Public Works and Engineering, 5 - Information and Planning, 6 - Mass Care, 7 - Logistics, 8 - Health and Medical Services, 9 - Search and Rescue, 14 - Recovery and Mitigation, and15 - External Affairs to respond to the incident. The State EOC has returned to daily operations but the state continues to response to the incident by coordinating Recovery Support Function (RSF) state and non-governmental organization resources to support local long term recovery needs. Support is focused on RSF 2 - Economic Recovery, RSF 3 - Health and Social Services, RSF 4 - Housing and RSF 5 - Infrastructure.

Individual Assistance Dates Performed Requested Start End	10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*					
Public Assistance Dates Ferformed Requested Mar 8, 2018 Start Mar 12, 2018 End Mar 16, 2018 Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (A wax that could not be accessed, and why) 11 Programs and Areas Requested Individual Assistance NA Individual Assistance NA Individual Assistance NA Program	Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested		Start	End
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) 11 Programs and Areas Requested Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian Initial government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) if additional space is needed, please enclose additional cocumentation). For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this recuest*	Individual Assistance Acc	essibility Problems (A	Areas that could no	ot be accessed	, and why)	
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) 11. Programs and Areas Requested Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) if additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) 11. Programs and Areas Requested Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) if additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) 11. Programs and Areas Requested Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) if additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) 11. Programs and Areas Requested Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) if additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) 11. Programs and Areas Requested Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) if additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
11. Programs and Areas Requested individual Assistance ☑ N/A ☐ Individuals and Households ☐ Crisis Counseling Program ☐ Assistance ☐ All ☐ Disaster Case Management ☐ Disaster Legal Services ☐ Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, identify Federally recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Picase see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request.	🔀 Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested Mar 6,	, 2018	Start Mar 12, 2018	End Mar 16, 2018
Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request.	Public Assistance Access	sibility Problems (Area	as that could not be	e accessed, an	nd why)	
Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request.						
Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request.						
Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request.						
Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request.						
Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request.						
Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request.			 11. Programs ar	nd Areas Requ	ested	
Program Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster Assistance Assistance For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable) Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this requests.	1 - d: 7 (1 - 1 A - 1 - 4 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	Individua				Disaster Unemployment
Assistance For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request.	Individual Assistance X			Crisis (Assistance
tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request.	All Disaster (Case Management	Disaster Leg	al Services		dministration (SBA) Disaster
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable) Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request.						
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.			× 1			
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
	For States, identify Feder	ally-recognized Tribe	s in the requested	counties (if ap	plicable).	
L TOMOR ROUTINGO TO CEMORGONO L'ENCOMPANON MONTONI				dual Assistant	ce for additional inform	mation in support of this request*.

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)*
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
Adams, Athens, Belmont, Brown, Clermont, Columbiana, Gallia, Hamilton, Jackson, Lawrence, Meigs, Monroe, Muskingum, Noble, Perry, Pike, Scioto, Vinton and Washington counties.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable), n/a
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
N/A □ I request snow assistance.
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

12. Miligation Plan Information* 2. Miligation Plan Information* 2. Miligation Plan Information* 3. Other Federal Agency Programs 4. Other Federal Agency Programs 4. Other Federal Agency Programs 4. Other Federal Agency Programs 4. Other Federal Agency Programs 4. Findings and Certifications 4. Findings and Certifications 4. Findings and Certifications 4. Findings and Certifications 5. Other Federal Agency Programs for additional information in support of this request* 5. In response to this incident is of such severity and magnitude that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the State and the affected local government on trickin tribal government and that supplementary federal assistance is necessary. 6. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under state or tribal low and have directed the execution of the State or Tribal I applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the State and Indian I applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the State I applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the State I applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the State I applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the State I applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the State I applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the State I applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the State I applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the State I applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the State I applic	11. Programs and Areas	Requested (Continued)		
2. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date May 2019 b. Type of Plan	Hazard Mitigation*			
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date May 2019 b. Type of Plan	For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or t	ribes and/or tribal areas.		
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date May 2019 b. Type of Plan				
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date May 2019 b. Type of Plan				
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date May 2019 b. Type of Plan				
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date May 2019 b. Type of Plan				
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date May 2019 b. Type of Plan				
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date May 2019 b. Type of Plan				
13. Other Federal Agency Programs 13. Other Federal Agencies 14. Agencies 14. Agencies 15. Agencies 15. Agencies 16. Agencies	12. Mitigation Pl	lan Information*	·····	
Ido not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies Ido anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs for additional information in support of this request*. 14. Findings and Certifications	a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date May 2019	b. Type of Plan	X Enhanced	Standard
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs for additional information in support of this request*. 14. Findings and Certifications 15. List of Enclosure N (Individual Assistance)* 16. Cover Letter Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)* 17. Enclosure B (Public Assistance)* 27. Additional Supporting Documentation 28. Additional Supporting Documentation 29. Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data) 20. Additional Supporting Documentation 20. Enclosure B (Public Assistance)* 20. Additional Supporting Documentation 20. Enclosure B (Public Assistance)* 20. Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs) 20. Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data) 31. Additional Supporting Documentation 32. Enclosure B (Public Assistance)* 33. Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data) 34. Additional Supporting Documentation 35. Enclosure B (Public Assistance)* 36. Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data) 36. Additional Supporting Documentation 37. Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data) 38. Additional Supporting Documentation 39. Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data) 30. Additional Supporting Documentation 30. Enclosure B (Public Assistance)* 30. Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data) 38. Additional Supporting Documentation 39. Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data) 30. Date 30. Date 30. Date 30. Date 30. Date 30. Date 40. Date 41. Date 42. 2018 43. Date 44. Date 45. Date 46. Date 47. Date 47. Date 48. Date 49.	13. Other Federal	Agency Programs		
I certify the following: a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and that supplementary federal assistance is necessary. b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State or Tribal Emergency Plan on February 18, 2018 in accordance with the Stafford Act. c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the Stafford Act. 15. List of Enclosures and Supporting Documentation Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)* ☐ Enclosure B (Public Assistance)* ☐ Enclosure B (Public Assistance)* ☐ Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs) ☐ Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data) Additional Supporting Documentation			rom Other Federal	
1 certify the following: a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and that supplementary federal assistance is necessary. b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State or Tribal and I have taken appropriate action under State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State or Tribal and I have taken appropriate action under State or tribal as and have directed the execution of the State or Tribal and I have taken appropriate action under State or tribal as and have directed the execution of the State or Tribal and I have taken appropriate action under State or tribal and have directed the execution of the Sta	Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency	Programs for additional info	rmation in support	of this request*.
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and that supplementary federal assistance is necessary. b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State or Tribal Emergency Plan on February 18, 2018 in accordance with the Statford Act. c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the Stafford Act. 15. List of Enclosures and Supporting Documentation Cover Letter Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)* Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs) Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data) Additional Supporting Documentation Enclosure A - Information from NWS on incident period. March 26, 2018 Governer's or Tribit Chief Executive's Signature If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this Individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.	14. Findings an	d Certifications		
State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and that supplementary federal assistance is necessary. b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or tribal Isw and have directed the execution of the State or Tribal Emergency Plan on February 18, 2018 in accordance with the Stafford Act. c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the Stafford Act. 15. List of Enclosures and Supporting Documentation Cover Letter Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)* Enclosure B (Public Assistance)* Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs) Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data) Additional Supporting Documentation Enclosure A - Information from NWS on Incident period. March 26, 2018 Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this Individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.	I certify the following:			
or Tribal Emergency Plan on February 18, 2018 in accordance with the Stafford Act. c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the Stafford Act. 15. List of Enclosures and Supporting Documentation Cover Letter Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)* Enclosure B (Public Assistance)* Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs) Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data) Additional Supporting Documentation Enclosure A - Information from NWS on Incident period. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this Individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.				
the Stafford Act. 15. List of Enclosures and Supporting Documentation Cover Letter				ution of the State
Cover Letter Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)* Enclosure B (Public Assistance)* Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs) Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data) Additional Supporting Documentation Enclosure A - Information from NWS on incident period. Find 26, 2018 Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature Date If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this Individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.		assume all applicable non-	Federal share of co	sts required by
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)	15. List of Enclosures and	Supporting Documentation		***
Additional Supporting Documentation Enclosure A - Information from NWS on Incident period. March 26, 2018 Date If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this Individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.	Cover Letter		Public Assistance)	
Governor's or Tribel Chief Executive's Signature Date If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this Individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.	☑ Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs) Enclosure D (Historic and Curre	nt Snowfall Data)
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this Individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.	Additional Supporting Documentation Enclosure A - Information	from NWS on incident period	l .	
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this Individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.			2.1111111	
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this Individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.				
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this Individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.	$(N, O) \setminus (I)$./	1	
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this Individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.	- Hart bring	<u>U</u>	arch 26, 2	018
this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.	Governor's or Trittel Chief Executive's Signature		Date	
this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.				
this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.				
			e documentation th	at establishes that
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request	3			
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request				
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request				
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request				
	*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request			

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date March 26, 2019

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.

Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Wash your completed form to this address.		duction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send		
	espectively, as implemented at 44	ents for emergency and major disaster declaration C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36, Failure to use this ing the request.		
2a, Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 1 tribal government requesting declaration. Ohio	2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal government's damaged area(s). 11,536,504			
3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name Mike Dewine 4. Designation of State and phone number Sima S. Merick, 614-79		e or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available)		
phone number Sima S. Merick, 614-799-3674		e Representative upon declaration (if available) and		
6. Declaration Request For: Major Disast	ster (Stafford Act Sec. Eme (a))	ergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501		
	Date 3, 2019 or Continuing age. incic seis	questing a "continuing" incident period, enclose an cial statement from a qualified Federal Government ney acknowledged as a national authority in a specific dent field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for mic incidents, the National Weather Service for ding).		
7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply)				
 □ Drought □ Earthquake □ Explosion □ Severe Storm ☑ (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, lightning) □ Tidal Wave □ Tornado □ Tropical I □ Other (please specify) 	Snowstorm (Must include Enclosure D: His Data)	Charles Aller Marie I.		
enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive During the month of February 2019, much of sup to 8" fell over a three week period and som record for this same time period. All of the prinfrastructure in counties in southern Ohio. Or public. Several roads are still closed due to la discussions with the Wilmington Office of the Information regarding Ohio's coordination with	's cover letter. southern Ohio was at 200% to nea te historic climate stations (records ecipitation led to significant soil sa tostly repairs are needed to ensure tage embankment failures that rem National Weather Service, there we the NWS is included with Ohio's to	the health and safety of residents and the traveling oved one or both lanes of roads. Based on as no break in rainfall between February 5-13, 2019. request cover letter.		
and Washington counties. The Ohio Emerger damages and coordinate assistance for impact Department of Transportation and the Federal with other state agencies that offer grant and I	ted Governor's or Tribal Chief Exert, 2019 I issued an emergency profesce, Meigs, Monroe, Morgan, Muncy Management Agency continuented jurisdictions. Coordination active Highway Administration to addression assistance for infrastructure de	cutive's cover letter. clamation for Adams, Athens, Brown, Gallia, skingum, Noble, Perry, Pike, Ross, Scioto, Vinton s to work with state and local officials to identify tivities include engagement between the Ohio s damages to federal aid routes and collaboration		

to provide awareness to state and local partners of the potential for excessive rainfall during the afternoon and evening of February 7.

Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) None 11. Programs and Areas Requested	
Public Assistance Dates Performed Requested Mar 5, 2019 Start Mar 11, 2019 End Mar Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) 11. Programs and Areas Requested 11. Programs and Areas Requested 12. Programs and Areas Requested 13. Programs and Areas Requested 14. Disaster Counseling Program Disaster Assistance 15. Small Business Administration (Sassistance) 16. Small Business Administration (Sassistance) 16. Small Business Administration (Sassistance) 16. The following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal grabels) and/or tribal area(s) if additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation).	
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) 11. Programs and Areas Requested 11. Programs and Areas Requested Oisaste and individual Assistance N/A	
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) 11. Programs and Areas Requested 12. Programs and Areas Requested 13. Programs and Areas Requested 14. Programs and Areas Requested 15. Crisis Counseling Program	
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) 11. Programs and Areas Requested 12. Programs and Areas Requested 13. Programs and Areas Requested 14. Programs and Areas Requested 15. Crisis Counseling Program	
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) 11. Programs and Areas Requested 12. Programs and Areas Requested 13. Programs and Areas Requested 14. Programs and Areas Requested 15. Crisis Counseling Program	
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) 11. Programs and Areas Requested 12. Programs and Areas Requested 13. Programs and Areas Requested 14. Programs and Areas Requested 15. Crisis Counseling Program	
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) 11. Programs and Areas Requested 12. Programs and Areas Requested 13. Programs and Areas Requested 14. Programs and Areas Requested 15. Crisis Counseling Program	
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) 11. Programs and Areas Requested 12. Programs and Areas Requested 13. Programs and Areas Requested 14. Programs and Areas Requested 15. Crisis Counseling Program	
11, Programs and Areas Requested Individuals and Households ☐ Crisis Counseling Program ☐ Disaster Program ☐ Disaster Assistance ☐ All ☐ Disaster Case Management ☐ Disaster Legal Services ☐ Small Business Administration (Section Assistance) For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal gribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation).	lar 19, 2019
ndividual Assistance N/A ☐ Individuals and Households ☐ Crisis Counseling Program ☐ Disaste Assista ☐ All ☐ Disaster Case Management ☐ Disaster Legal Services ☐ Small Business Administration (3 Assistance For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal gribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation).	
Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Assista Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Assista Small Business Administration (Sassitance Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (Sassitance Case Management Disaster Legal Services Massistance Case Management Disaster Legal Services Management Disaster Legal Services Massistance Case Management Disaster Legal Services Management Disaster Legal Services Management Disaster Legal Services Disaster Disaster Legal Services Disaster Legal Services Disaster	
Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Assista Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Assista Small Business Administration (Sassitance Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (Sassitance Case Management Disaster Legal Services Massistance Case Management Disaster Legal Services Management Disaster Legal Services Massistance Case Management Disaster Legal Services Management Disaster Legal Services Management Disaster Legal Services Disaster Disaster Legal Services Disaster Legal Services Disaster	
Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Assista Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Assista Small Business Administration (Sassitance Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (Sassitance Case Management Disaster Legal Services Massistance Case Management Disaster Legal Services Management Disaster Legal Services Massistance Case Management Disaster Legal Services Management Disaster Legal Services Management Disaster Legal Services Disaster Disaster Legal Services Disaster Legal Services Disaster	
Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Assista Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Assista Small Business Administration (Sassitance Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (Sassitance Case Management Disaster Legal Services Massistance Case Management Disaster Legal Services Management Disaster Legal Services Massistance Case Management Disaster Legal Services Management Disaster Legal Services Management Disaster Legal Services Disaster Disaster Legal Services Disaster Legal Services Disaster	
Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Assista All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (Section Assistance) Tor the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal gribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation).	
Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Assista All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (Section Assistance) For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal gribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation).	
Assistance Crisis Counseling Program Assistance Assistance Assistance Crisis Counseling Program Assistance Assistance Assistance Assistance Crisis Counseling Program Assistance Assistance Assistance Crisis Counseling Program Assistance Assistance Crisis Counseling Program Assistance Assistance Crisis Counseling Program Assistance Assistance Crisis Counseling Program Assistance Crisis Counseling Program Assistance Crisis Counseling Program Assistance Crisis Counseling Program Assistance Crisis Counseling Program Assistance Crisis Counseling Program Assistance Crisis Counseling Program Crisis Counseling Program Assistance Crisis Counseling Program	
Assistance For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal gribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation).	ter Unemploymer ance
ribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation).	(SBA) Disaster
	government, list
or States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable).	
or States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable).	
for States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable).	
or States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable).	
for States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable).	
or States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable).	
for States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable).	
or States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable).	
for States, identify Federally-recognized Tribos in the requested counties (if applicable).	
for States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable).	
lease see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in suppo	port of this reque

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* (not available for Emergency Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. Major disaster declaration for the following counties: Adams, Athens, Brown, Gallia, Guernsey, Hocking, Jackson, Jefferson, Lawrence, Meigs, Monroe, Morgan, Muskingum, Noble, Perry, Pike, Ross, Scioto, Vinton and Washington
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable). None
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
⊠ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property,
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

11. Programs and A	reas Requested (Continued)
Hazard Mitigation* X Statewide O	R
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities	s or tribes and/or tribal areas.
12. Mitigati	on Plan Information*
a, Mitigation Plan Expiration Date May 2019	b. Type of Plan 🔀 Enhanced 🔲 Standard
13. Other Fed	deral Agency Programs
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies	I do anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Age	ency Programs for additional information in support of this request*.
14. Finding	gs and Certifications
☑ I certify the following:	
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and m State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government.	agnitude that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the ment and that supplementary federal assistance is necessary.
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action to Tribal Emergency Plan on March 11, 2019	under State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State in accordance with the Stafford Act.
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal governmen the Stafford Act.	it will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by
15. List of Enclosures	and Supporting Documentation
☑ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*	∑ Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*
⊠ Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Prog	rams) Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation Incident period coor	dination with National Weather Service, Wilmington Office
200 x 22	
mile Deline	3/26/19
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	Date
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Go	this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that vernor or Tribal Chief Executive.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request	

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION **MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY**

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date June 11, 2019

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send

the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Ohio government's damaged area(s). 11,536,504 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Mike DeWine Sima S. Merick 614-799-3674 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Sima S. Merick 614-799-3674 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: **Beginning Date End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific ☐ Continuing May 27, 2019 May 29, 2019 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) □ Landslide □ Mudslide ☐ Drought Earthquake ☐ Explosion ☐ Fire |X| Flood Hurricane Severe Storm Snowstorm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Tidal Wave ▼ Tornado ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. There is widespread damage to homes, entire apartment complexes and businesses in the impacted counties. The tornadoes also generated thousands of cubic yards of woody and construction debris. Until all of the debris is removed, the recovery process will be slow and difficult. There are also over 1,000 residents in the impacted area that are challenged by a grave lack of affordable rental space. Mental health issues are pervasive and will require considerable resources to properly address. Power transmission and distribution lines were heavily damaged, with peak power outages in excess of 70,000. The greater Dayton area water system was directly impacted by these outages as electric service was disrupted to two water plants, numerous pump stations and the well fields that are the source for the system. The system was not able to provide potable water for approximately 410,000 residents. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. On May 28, 2019, I issued an emergency proclamation. The State Emergency Operations Center (State EOC) moved to partial activation on May 28, 2019. Numerous state agencies and non-governmental organizations responded to the State EOC and the impacted counties. As of June 7, 2019 the State of Ohio has processed 37 mission requests. Thirty-one are complete, eight are in progress and one was cancelled. The missions have addressed potable water, road signs, fire equipment/support, generators, search and rescue, transportation assets, communications, site security, debris operations, crisis counseling and long-term recovery technical assistance to the counties.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*
☐ Individual Assistance Dates Performed Requested May 30, 2019 Start June 5, 2019 End June 6, 2019
Individual Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) The impacted area has significant amounts of debris along roads, the road right of way and on personal property. It hindered the assessment teams but all areas could be accessed.
Public Assistance Dates Performed Requested Start End Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why)
11. Programs and Areas Requested
Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance
✓ Program — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). Auglaize, Darke, Greene, Hocking, Mercer, Miami, Montgomery, Muskingum, Perry and Pickaway. For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)*
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States ail lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
N/A ☐ I request snow assistance.
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

11. Programs and Area	as Requested (Continued)
Hazard Mitigation*	
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities o	r tribes and/or tribal areas.
	Plan Information*
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date May 13, 2024	b. Type of Plan 🔀 Enhanced 🔲 Standard
13, Other Federa	al Agency Programs
	I do anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agenc	y Programs for additional information in support of this request*.
14. Findings a	and Certifications
☑ I certify the following:	
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and mag State and the affected local government or Indian tribal governme	
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action undor Tribal Emergency Plan on May 28, 2019	der State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State in accordance with the Stafford Act.
 c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government w the Stafford Act. 	rill assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by
15. List of Enclosures and	d Supporting Documentation
☑ Cover Letter ☑ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*	Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*
⊠ Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Program	ns) Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)
	ce Document
make the ene	June 11, 2019
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	Date
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Gover	s document, please provide the documentation that establishes that nor or Tribal Chief Executive.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request	

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

OMB No. 1660-0009 Expires March 31,2016

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

1. Request Date May 25, 2018

MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY Burden Disclosure Notice Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: information Collections Management. Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.38. Fallure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian tribal 2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of government requesting declaration. Indian tribal government's damaged Oklahoma area(s). 3,751,351 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) and phone Governor Mary Fallin OK Dept of Emg Mgmt Deputy Director Michelann Ooten, (405) 205-1879 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number OK Dept of Emg Mgmt Director Albert Ashwood, (405) 590-0110 Declaration Request For: Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. 401) Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501(a)) 7. Incident Period: **Beginning Date** End Date if requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government agency or Continuing Apr 11, 2018 Apr 20, 2018 acknowledged as a national authority in a specific incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of incident (Check all that apply) Earthquake Explosion ☐ Flood Drought ∏ Fire Hurricane Landslide Mudslide Severe Storm (rain, high water, wind-driven rain, hall, lightning) Straight-Line Winds (Must Include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data) Tropical ☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tornado ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm Depression Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on effected area and population), include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. April 11-20, 2018, Oklahoma experienced an outbreak of wildfires that left more than 350,000 acres burned and more than 70 homes and businesses damaged or destroyed in western areas of the state. Additionally, on April 13 related severe storms developed and delivered large hail and damaging winds across some eastern sections of the state. Joint federal, state, local preliminary damage assessments showed \$6,837,123.20 in damages in 6 countles. Damages are documented in the Public Assistance Categories A-G. The 6 counties requested are: Custer, Dewey, Harmon, Pushmataha, Roger Mills and Woodward -where county indicators were met. Two fatalities are attributed to the storm, More than 80 homes and businesses were damaged or destroyed. More than 1,000 cattle and other livestock died as well. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed, Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The State Emergency Operations Center (EOC) and the State Emergency Operations Plan were activated on April 12, 2018. The EOC returned to daily operations on April 20, 2018. The Oklahoma Department of Emergency Management provided 24-hour coordination of all State response and recovery activities, including WebEOC support, as required. Resources of all State departments and agencies were made available to protect lives and to prevent and minimize injury and damage. Numerous State agencies provided support along with local agencies from at least 34 counties. Oklahoma Voluntary Organizations Active in Disaster (VOAD) also assisted those impacted by the wildfires. Shelters and evacuation centers were opened and meals were provided to survivors and first responders. The American Red Cross opened 61 cases helping at least 180 clients. Oklahoma VOAD also

opened Multi Agency Recovery Centers (MARCs) in Dewey and Woodward counties to assist survivors.

		_	10. Joint Prelin	minary Damage Asse	esement*	
individual Assistan	Ce Date	es Performed	Requested Apr 23	3, 2018 Start	Apr 25, 201	8 End Apr 26, 2018
Individual Assistance / None aware of.	Accessibili	ity Problems (Areas that could not b	oe accessed, and wh	y)	
There will a si						
			,			
<u>.</u>						·
Public Assistance		s Performed	Requested Apr 30		May 3, 2018	End May 8, 2018
Public Assistance Acc None aware of.	essibility P	rob le ms (Area	ss that could not be a	ccessed, and why)		
_			11. Program	ms and Areas Reque	sted	
Individual Assistance	□ N/A	Individu	als and Households	Crists Counse		Disaster Unemployment Assistance
		□ Program		— —	10	_
For the following juried	All ictions, so		Case Management	Disaster Lega s. parishes, independ		idian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or
tribai area(s)) if additio	nal space	is needed, plo	ese enclose addition	al documentation).		
Requesting Crisis Co	omiselluć	g for Dewey,	Koger Mills and W	OOGWANI COUNTIBS.		
For States, Identify Fed See attached	derally-rec	ognized Tribe	s in the requested co	unties (if applicable).		
Diagon and the Leavest	h. Ou				Manak to Form 194	
*Not Required for Emen				i Assistance for add	KIONAI IMOMIAU	ion in support of this request".

			11. Programs and	d Areas Requested (Continued)	•
Public Assistance	□ N/A	Debris Rem	noval (Category A)	Emergency Protective Measures (Category B)	Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* (not available for Emergency Declaration Requests)
tribal area(s)), if add documentation.	litional spece	e is needed or your	ır request includes	s different categories of work for	for Indian tribal government, list triba(s) and/or or different jurisdictions; pisase enclose additional
Custer, Dewey, Ha	armon, Pus	shmataha, Roge	# Mills and Woor	dward counties.	
For States, identify See attached.	Federally-re	cognized Tribes in	ncluded in the requ	uested countles (if applicable).	
Please see Enclosu	re B: Suppl	lemental informa	tion for Public Ar	ssistance for additional inform	ation in support of this request*.
***************************************			Indemnification	for Debris Removal Activity	
I do not anticip	ete the need	d for debris remova	al.		
of the Stafford States of Amer	Act, 42 U.S.: rica for any c bris removal	.C. §§ 5170b & 517 claims arising from	73, the State or Inc the removal of de	idian tribal government agrees t abris or wreckage for this disast	Ith and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 to indemnify and hold hamiess the United ster. The State or Indian tribel government signs an unconditional authorization for the
<u> </u>			Request for D	Direct Federal Assistance	
⊠ I do nat request	direct Fede	ral essistance at ti	his time.	***************************************	
l request direct	Federal assi	istance for work ar	nd services to sav	re lives and protect property, an	nd:
a. I request the follow	wing type(s)	of assistance:	-		
b. List of reasons wh	ry State and	local or Indian trib	al government car	nnot perform, or contract for, re	equired work and services.
Provide without cost t United States free fro (3) Provide reimburse	to the United om damages ornent to FEM	d States all lands, e due to the reques MA for the non-Fed	easements, and rig sted work, and sha deral share of the (ights-of-ways necessary to acc all indemnify the Federal Gover	will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) complish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the imment against any claims arising from such work; ce with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Il matters.
	- () / /			for Snow Assistance	
⊠ N/A	☐ 1 reque	est snow assistanc			
	the following	jurisdictions (Spe	acify counties, inde	ependent cities or tribes and/or	r tribal areas).
Please see Enclosur	e D: Histori	ic and Current Sr	nowfall Data for a	dditional information in support	t of this request*.
		oloretion Pegunat		•••	·

			11. Progra	ams and Areas Request	ted (Continued)	
Hazard Mitigation*	⊠ States	wide		OR		
For the following spa	acific counties	, parishes, ir	ndependent citis	ies or tribes and/or triba	al areas.	
			12	2. Mitigation Plan Inform	nation*	
a. Mitigation Plan Ex	piration Date	February	y 10, 2019	b. Type of Plan	☐ Enhanced	Standard
			13. C	Other Federal Agency P	Programs	
l do not anticip	ate requirem	ents from Of	ther Federal Age	encies X I do antic	apate requirements from	Other Federal Agencies
Please see Enclosur	re C: Requirer	ments for Ot	ther Federal Agr	ency Programs for add	fitional information in sup	port of this request*.
			14	4. Findings and Certification	ations	
I certify the folio						
					live response is beyond ti eral assistance is necess:	the capabilities of the State and the ary.
b. In response to th Emergency Plan on				on under State or tribal in the Stafford Act.	law and have directed th	he execution of the State or Tribal
c. The State and loc Act.	cal governme	nts, or indiar	n tribal governm	rent will assume all app	pilcable non-Federal sha	are of costs required by the Stafford
			15. List of Enr	closures and Supportin	ng Documentation	
Cover Letter	Enclosur	re A (Individa	lual Assistance)*	* Enclosu	ure B (Public Assistance))*
Enclosure C (R	equirements f	for Other Fer	derai Agency Pr	rograms) 🔲 Enclosu	ure D (Historic and Curre	ent Snowfall Data)
Additional Supr	orting Docum	nentation _F	<u>ênc A – OK G</u> c	ov Exec Order, Enc 🗗	4-1 Ext Req Ltr, Weat	her Stmt, & Tribes Impacted List
	_		1 00	•		
1	$\gamma \gamma_{i}$	ار ۸ ما	talle	24		
Gove	emor's or Tribal (Chier Elecutive	/s Signature	γυ		May 25, 2018 Date
		<i>()</i>	-			
		J				
If anyone except the (has the legal authority					provide the documentation	ion that establishes that this individual
1100 to the region to married to	· But there was now.	Mill William	###	I Ollo Livera		
I						
I						
I						
I						
I						
I						
I						
						- <u>- </u>
*Not Required for Emi	ergency Decl	aration Requ	uest			

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date May 31, 2019

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.

the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Fallure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Čensus) or estimated population of Indian tribal State of Oklahoma government's damaged area(s), 3,751,351 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name and phone number J. Kevin Stitt Alden Graybill (405) 250-6063 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribat Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Mark Gower (405) 464-1342 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501) ⊠ ₄₀₁₎ 6. Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: **Beginning Date End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or 🔀 Continuing May 7, 2019 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) ☐ Drought Earthquake Explosion ▼ Flood Humcane Landslide Mudslide Severe Storm Snowstorm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must Include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm Tidal Wave X Tornado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Starting on May 7, 2019, unstable weather conditions, including Flooding, Severe Storms, Straight-Line Winds, and Tornadoes, began causing damage to over a thousand of homes, causing evacuations Muskogee, Tulsa and Wagoner Counties. Emergency sheltering housing peaked at 196 total occupants over ten days with 884 overnight stays. At peak, 21,804 homes were without power for at least ten days; often, power would be restored only to be interrupted again. Fourteen rivers in major flood stage have resulted in school, road and local and state offices closures, contributed to private sector economic loss, and unemployment in multiple counties across a large geographic area. USACE released 275kCFS from Keystone dam causing flooding in the basin they manage 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. In response to this situation, I have taken appropriate action under State law and declared a State of Emergency on May 01, 2019, for several impacted counties in the State in response to continuous heavy rain and flooding (EO 2019-19). A copy of the declaration of the state of emergency is attached along with all amendments that have followed. Furthermore, I have directed the execution of the State Emergency Operations Plan in support of the statewide emergency declaration in accordance with section 501 (a) of the Stafford Act. The State initiated emergency protective measures operations on April 30, 2019, and those operations are

continuing.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*					
	Dates Performe	d Requested	May 29, 2019	Start May 30, 2019	End May 30, 2019
Individual Assistance Acce	ssibility Problems	(Areas that could	d not be accessed	d, and why)	
Due to ongoing floodwater provided by the Civil Air Pa confirmation of damaged h	trol, photos taken l	by a FEMA repo	esentative during	an aerial PDA of the at	
☑ Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested M	ay 29, 2019	Start May 30, 3029	End May 31, 2019
Public Assistance Accessil	bility Problems (Are	eas that could no	ot be accessed, a	nd why)	
	,	,			
					- -
	<u>.</u>	11. Program	s and Areas Requ	uested	
Individual Assistance 🔲 I	VA ☐ Individua Program	als and Househo	olds, Crisis	Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
All Disaster Co	ase Management	Disaster l	Legal Services	Small Business Ad	dministration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdictio tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s					Indian tribal government, list
All programs in the followin				-	•
	•	•	•		
					•
			-		
For States, Identify Federa	lly-recognized Trib	es in the reques	ted counties (if ap	oplicable).	
Alabama-Quassarte Tribal	Town, Cherokee N	lation, Kialegee	Tribal Town, Mus	kogee (Creek) Nation,	and Thiopthiocco Tribal Town
	,		lividual Assistan	ce for additional inform	nation in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emerger	ocy Declaration Red	auest -			

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)						
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* (not available for Emergency Declaration Requests)						
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.						
PA categories A and 8 for the following Counties: Muskogee, Tulsa, and Wagoner						
PA categories A and B, limited to DFA; for the following Counties: Haskell, Kay, Le Flore, Noble, Osage, Pawnee, and Sequoyah						
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).						
Alabama-Quassarte Tribal Town, Cherokee Nation, Choctaw Nation, Kaw Nation, Muskogee (Creek) Nation, Otoe-Missouria Tribe, Osage Nation, Ponca Tribe, Pawnee Nation, Thiopthicoco Tribal Town, Tonkawa Tribe, United Keetoowah Band of Cherokee Indians						
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.						
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity						
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.						
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.						
Request for Direct Federal Assistance						
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.						
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:						
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:						
United States Army Corps of Engineer						
· ·						
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.						
See cover letter						
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.						
Request for Snow Assistance						
N/A						
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).						
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional Information in support of this request*.						
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request						

	1	1. Programs and Areas R	tequested (Continued)		
Hazard Mitigation*	Statewide	OR	-	_	
For the following speci	fic counties, parishes	, independent cities or trib	es and/or tribal areas.	·	
·					
	•		•		
		12. Mitigation Plan	Information*		
a. Mitigation Plan Expir	ration Date	01/23/2024	b. Type of Plan	Enhanced	Standard ■
		13. Other Federal Ag	gency Programs		
I do not anticipate r Agencies	requirements from Ot		anticipate requirements froncies	m Other Federal	
Please see Enclosure	C: Requirements for	Other Federal Agency Pro	ograms for additional infor	mation in support	of this request*.
		14. Findings and	Certifications		
I certify the following] !				
			le that effective response indicate that supplementary feder		
b. In response to this in or Tribal Emergency Pl			itate or tribal law and have accordance with the Staffo		ution of the State
c. The State and local g the Stafford Act.	overnments, or India	n tribal government will as	ssume all applicable non-F	ederal share of co	sts required by
	15.	List of Enclosures and Su	pporting Documentation	_	
⊠ Cover Letter ⊠ E	nciosure A (Individua	l Assistance)*	Enclosure B (F	'ublic Assistance)*	-
Enclosure C (Requi	rements for Other Fe	deral Agency Programs)	Enclosure D (F	listoric and Currer	nt Snowfall Data)
Additional Supportin	g Documentation				
_		1			
-/ -	\leftarrow	'			
				E1.1	_
<u> 人 人 ノ</u>	- <i>U</i>	7		3/31/1	9
Governor's or	Tribal Chief Executive	e's Signature		Date '	
				•	
			.•		
		of Executive signs this doc on behalf of the Governor	ument, please provide the or Tribal Chief Executive.	documentation th	at establishes that
		•			
			•		
*Not Required for Emer	mency Declémine R	equest			

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION **MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY**

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date July 03, 2019

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.

the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal State of Oklahoma government's damaged area(s). 3,751,351 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Alden Gravbill (405) 250-6063 J. Kevin Stitt 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Mark Gower (405) 464-1342 Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. 6. Declaration Request For: 401) If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government Incident Period: **Beginning Date** End Date agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific Continuing May 6, 2019 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for April 30, 2019 seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for floodina). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) ☐ Drought ☐ Earthquake Explosion Fire ☐ Hurricane Landslide Mudslide Severe Storm Snowstorm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) Tidal Wave ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm ▼ Tornado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Starting on April 30, 2019, unstable weather conditions, including Flooding, Severe Storms, Straight-Line Winds, and Tornadoes, began causing damage to hundreds of homes and public infrastructure across Oklahoma. At peak, 7,037 homes were without power, some in excess of seven days; often, power would be restored only to be repeatedly interrupted. Widespread tornado and flood damage resulted in school, road and local office closures, contributed to private sector economic loss, and unemployment in multiple counties across an extremely large geographic area. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. In response to this situation, I have taken appropriate action under State law and declared a State of Emergency on May 01. 2019, for more than two-thirds counties in the State in response to continuous heavy rain and flooding (EO 2019-19). A copy of the executive order declaring the state of emergency is attached along with all amendments that have followed. Furthermore, I have directed the execution of the State Emergency Operations Plan in support of the statewide emergency declaration in accordance with section 501 (a) of the Stafford Act. The State initiated emergency protective measure operations on April 30, 2019, and those operations are continuing in support of the recovery effort...

10. Joint Prellminary Damage Assessment*					
	Dates Performe	d Requeste	ed <u>May 2, 2019</u>	Start May 06, 2019	End May 07, 2019
Individual Assistance Acc	cessibility Problems ((Areas that co	ould not be accesse	ad, and why)	
<u> </u>	 				
□ Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	May 14, 2019	Start May 16, 2019	End
Public Assistance Access	sibility Problems (Are	eas that could	i not be accessed, a	and why)	
·				•	
		11. Progr	rams and Areas Rec	 quested	
Individual Assistance		als and House	eholds Crieis	- Occasion Description	Disaster Unemployment
_	Program	n 		S Counseling Program	☐ Assistance
	Case Management		ter Legal Services	Assistance Assistance	ministration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdict tribe(s) and/or tribal area					ndian tribal government, list
All programs in the following counties:					
Atoka: Damaged to Homes - 3 Affected, 6 Minor, 12 Major, and 2 Destroyed; Total 23					
Bryan: Damage to Home	es - 5 Affected, 3 Min	ıor, 11 Major,	26 Destroyed; Tota	al 45	
Pittsburg: Damage to Ho	omes - 35 Affected, 4	2 Minor, 38 N	Vlajor, 16 Destroyed	i; Total 131	
For States, identify Feder	rally-recognized Trib	es in the requ	uested counties (if a	ipplicable).	
See Attachment 1 (Addition	See Attachment 1 (Additional Supporting Documentation)				
Please see Enclosure A:	: Supplemental Info	mation for	Individual Assista	nce for additional informa	ation in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emerge	ency Declaration Rec	nuest			

, 11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Continuous Co
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
Public Assistance (Categories A - G): Alfalfa, Atoka, Bryan, Coal, Craig, Kay, Lincoln, Love, Major, Noble, Nowata, Okmulgee, Osage, Ottawa, Pittsburg, Pushmataha, Stephens, and Tillman
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
See Attachment 1 (Additional Supporting Documentation)
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
☐ I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
☐ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
United States Army Corps of Engineer and Temporary Facility Support
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
The State of Oklahoma may require Temporary Facility support for schools.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
N/A
Snow assistance for the following Jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

FEMA Form 010-0-13, (5/17) Page 3 of 4

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)				
Hazard Mitigation* Statewide OR				
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas.				
·				
12. Mitigation Plan Information*				
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date 01/23/2024 b. Type of Plan Enhanced X Standard				
13. Other Federal Agency Programs				
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies I do anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies				
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs for additional information in support of this request*.				
14. Findings and Certifications				
i certify the following:	_			
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and that supplementary federal assistance is necessary.				
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State or Tribal Emergency Plan on April 30, 2019 in accordance with the Stafford Act.	l e			
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the Stafford Act.				
15. List of Enclosures and Supporting Documentation				
☐ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)* ☐ Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*				
☐ Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs) ☐ Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data))			
Additional Supporting Documentation Attachment 1 Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties				
	•			
7/3/2019				
Gevernor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature Date				
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes this individual has the legal authority to act oπ behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.	hat			
the field the design and the field the second secon				
· ·				

OMB Control Number 1680-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Apr 16, 2019

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36, Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a, Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Oregon government's damaged area(s), 3,831,074 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name and phone number Andrew J. Phelps, SCO, 503-378-3933 Governor Kate Brown 5, Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Andrew J. Phelps, GAR, 503-378-3933 Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 × 401) Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose en official statement from a qualified Federal Government Incident Period; Beginning Date **End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing Feb 26, 2019 Feb 23, 2019 2/23/19-2/26/19 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of incident (Check all that apply) Drought Earthquake Explosion Fire X Flood Hurricane Severe Storm Snowstorm 🔀 (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Datal ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☒ Winter Storm Tidal Wave Tornado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population), Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Damage to utilities, especially electric utility districts and PNP co-ops impacted critical facilities and over 100,000 Oregonians, some for days, others for weeks; damage and debris on road systems including major highways isolated communities for many days - in some cases more than one week; radio, telephone, and internet communications were severely damaged by the event; many schools were closed - up to one week - by power outages and damage to facilities and equipment. Additional information is included in my cover letter. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed, include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Many shelters were opened, primarily by local governments. Local public works and Oregon Department of Transportation responded using state and local resources in an effort to keep roads clear, open, and safe for the traveling public, Local public utility crews worked around the clock to restore power, The State Emergency Operations Plan was implemented and the State Emergency Coordination Center was activated; a Governor's State of Emergency was declared for the counties of Coos, Curry, Deschutes, Douglas, Jackson, Josephine, Klamath, Lane, Linn, and Marion. Applicants for Public Assistance funding will be providing the nonfederal match required. Additional information is included in my cover letter.

		10. Joint Preliminar	y Damage Asse	essment*	
Individual Assistance	Dates Performe	d Requested		Start	End
Individual Assistance Acc	essibility Problems	(Areas that could no	ot be accessed,	and why)	
not applicable (n/a)					
				······	
Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested Mar 27	7, 2019	Start Apr 8, 2019	End Apr 12, 2019
Public Assistance Access	ibility Problems (Are	eas that could not be	e accessed, and	l why)	
	on, the Lowell Rural	Fire Protection Dist			luring heavy rain and landslides to participate due to emergency
		11. Programs ar	nd Areas Reque	sted	
Individual Assistance 🔀	N/A 🔲 Individua Program	als and Households	Crisis C	ounseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
All Disaster C	ase Management	Disaster Leg	al Services	Small Business A Assistance	dministration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdiction tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s					r Indian tribal government, list
,,	-,,				
For States, identify Federa	ally-recognized Tribe	es in the requested	counties (if app	licable).	
Please see Enclosure A:	Supplemental Info	rmation for individ	lual Assistance	e for additional inform	nation in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emerger	ncy Declaration Req	quest			

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective (not available for Emergency Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (countles, parishes, Independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
Oregon is requesting Public Assistance categories A, B, C, D, E, F, and G for eligible applicants (state agencies, county departments, cities, special districts, and eligible PNPs) in the following Oregon counties: Coos, Curry, Douglas, Jefferson, and Lane.
For States, (dentify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Cow Creek Band of the Umpqua Tribe of Indians
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold ★ harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
o In accordance with 44 C.E.D. 6 206 209, the State of Indian tribal annual and think to the last of the state of the stat
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
☐ N/A ☐ I request snow assistance.
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, Independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Ernergency Declaration Request

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)				
Hazard Mitigation* Statewide OR				
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes	and/or tribal areas.			

12. Mitigation Plan In		<u></u>		
a. Mitigation Pian Expiration Date September 23, 2020	b. Type of Plan	⊠ Enhanced	Standard	
13. Other Federal Agen	cy Programs			
☐ I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal ☐ Agencies ☐ Agencies ☐ I do anti	icipate requirements fr es	rom Other Federal		
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Progra	ams for additional info	rmation in support o	of this request".	
14. Findings and Cer	tifications			
☑ I certify the following:				
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude to State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and to				
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or Tribal Emergency Plan on Feb 26, 2019 in accordance.	e or tribal law and haw ordance with the Staffo		ition of the State	
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assur the Stafford Act.	me all applicable non-	Federal share of co	sts required by	
15. List of Enclosures and Suppo	orting Documentation			
Cover Letter	⊠ Enclosure 8 (Public Assistance)*		
☑ Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)	Enclosure D (Historic and Curren	t Snowfall Data)	
Additional Supporting Documentation		·····		
1 . 12.				
July Jam		or 16, 2019		
Governor's ਗ੍ਰ Tribal Chief Executive's Signature		Date		
If any an accept the Courses of Talkel Chief Evenutive signs this degree	la arouldo th	- decomposistion the	-4 aniahliahaa that	
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this docum this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or T		е аосипинацион вы	31 establistics tilat	
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request				

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Jun 10, 2019

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.

the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Oregon government's damaged area(s), 3,831,074 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Governor Kate Brown Andrew J. Phelps, SCO, 503-378-3933 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Andrew J. Phelps, GAR, 503-378-3933 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 ⋈ ८,
 401) Declaration Request For: (a)) If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date End Date agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing Apr 21, 2019 4/6/19 to 4/21/19 Apr 6, 2019 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) ☐ Hurricane 🔯 Landslide 🔀 Mudslide Explosion Fire Drought Earthquake Severe Storm Snowstorm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data1 Tidal Wave Tropical Depression Tropical Storm Tsunami Volcanic Eruption Winter Storm Tornado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. This disaster event washed-out bridge abutments, clogged basins and culverts, caused numerous highway and road closures (in some cases roads were impassible for days); led to evacuations of and damage to homes; and the flooding of and debris deposited into a small central business district. Massive erosion caused navigation hazards, there was damage to park and dock facilities. The road closures prevented normal emergency response in some areas. If not expeditiously repaired, some of the damage will lead to economic losses over the course of the coming summer. One life was lost due to a flood-swollen river. Additional information is included in my cover letter. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Local governments implemented emergency plans, activated emergency centers, and provided first response actions to protect public safety. Local and state transportation agencies worked diligently to protect the traveling public. Shelters were opened in Grant, Lane, and Umatilla counties for families displaced by the disaster. The State Emergency Operations Plan was executed and the State Emergency Coordination Center was activated. State personnel were provided to Wheeler County to help manage the event, clear roads, and evaluate landslide hazards. Public Assistance sub-grantees will be paying the non-federal share of disaster assistance. Additional information is included in my cover letter.

Page 1 of 4

10). Joint Preliminary	10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*			
Individual Assistance Dates Performed	Requested	Start		End	
Individual Assistance Accessibility Problems (A not applicable (n/a)	reas that could not	be accessed, and wh	ny)		
□ Public Assistance Dates Performed R	tequested May 7, 2	2019 Start M	lay 13, 20 1 9	End <u>May</u> 17, 2019	
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas	s that could not be	accessed, and why)			
There were none for this event.					
	11. Programs and	Areas Requested			
Individual Assistance N/A ☐ Individuals Program All ☐ Disaster Case Management	and Households Disaster Legal	Crisis Counsel		Disaster Unemployment Assistance inistration (SBA) Disaster	
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space			dent cities; for In	dian tribal government, list	
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Inform *Not Required for Emergency Declaration Required.	nation for Individu			ion in support of this request*	

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
Oregon is requesting Public Assistance categories A, B, C, D, E, F, and G for eligible applicants (state agencies, county departments, cities, special districts, and eligible PNPs) in the following Oregon counties: Curry, Douglas, Grant, Linn, Umatilla, and Wheeler.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Cow Creek Band of the Umpqua Tribe of Indians, Confederated Tribes of the Umatilla Indians
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
N/A
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

11. Programs and Areas R	equested (Continued)
Hazard Mitigation*	
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or trib	es and/or tribal areas.
12. Mitigation Plan	
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date September 23, 2020	b. Type of Plan
13. Other Federal Ag	jency Programs
	anticipate requirements from Other Federal ncies
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Pro-	ograms for additional information in support of this request*.
14. Findings and (Certifications
I certify the following:	
 a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government are 	nd that supplementary federal assistance is necessary.
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under S or Tribal Emergency Plan on Apr 8, 2019 in a	State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State accordance with the Stafford Act.
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will as the Stafford Act.	ssume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by
15. List of Enclosures and Su	pporting Documentation
☐ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*	
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)	Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation	
K / S	
Governor's & Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	Jun 10, 2019 Date
Governoi s of Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this doc	
this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor of	or Tribal Chief Executive.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request	

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1, Request Date Jun 22, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Pennsylvania government's damaged area(s). 12,702,379 3. Governor's or Tribat Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number The Honorable Tom Wolf Jeffrey Thomas, PEMA Executive Deputy Director, Phone: 717-651-2028 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Christopher Evans, PEMA Acting Director for Bureau of Recovery and Mitigation, Phone: 717-651-2146 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: (a)) If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government Incident Period: **Beginning Date End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing Feb 15, 2018 Apr 24, 2018 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic Incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of incident (Check all that apply) □ Drought ☐ Earthquake X Flood X Landslide Mudslide Explosion Fire Hurricane Severe Storm Snowstorm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Straight-Line Winds lightning) Data Tidal Wave Tornado Tropical Depression Tropical Storm Tsunami Volcanic Eruption Winter Storm Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population), include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Meteorological conditions that established a nearly continuous series of storms with an anomalously high moisture supply from February 15, 2018 through April 24, 2018 caused over 50 devastating embankment failures and landslides in Pennsylvania's Allegheny and Westmoreland counties. The excessive precipitation (which tallied 12.55" at Pittsburgh International Airport, or 187% of the average for the region during the same period) also caused flash flooding, severely impacted transportation infrastructure, washed away roadways, berms and guiderails, making them either one-lane or totally impassable. Drains and sewer lines were also impacted. The damage totals for this event thus far have totaled \$22,347,548. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or wild be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. On June 6, 2018, I declared a disaster emergency in Allegheny and Westmoreland counties located in the Commonwealth due to the active weather pattern and its effects. As part of this proclamation, I directed that appropriate response action be taken, and that the Commonwealth's emergency operations plan be executed. PEMA coordinated with the National Weather Service, local jurisdictions and state agencies concerning the event forecasts and potential impacts on the escalating embankment failures and landslides associated with anticipated/actual flash flooding. The PA Department of Transportation (PennDOT) conducted operations to evaluate and begin immediate repairs on critical highways and other roadways. PennDOT district incident command centers were activated and roads were closed or allowed only limited access. The PA State Police responded to police incidents, assisted with highway closures, and established detours around closed roads. PA VOADs provided shelter support for displaced residents.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*				
Individual Assistan	ce Dates Performe	ed Reguested	Start	End
ndividual Assistance A NA	Accessibility Problems	(Areas that could not be a	ccessed, and why)	1 .
				•
Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested Apr 25, 2018	Start May 23, 2018	End May 24, 2018
Public Assistance Acce	ssibility Problems (Are	eas that could not be acce	ssed, and why)	
				,
				, '
		11. Programs and Area	is Requested	
dividual Assistance [>	N/A Individua	als and Households	Crisis Counseling Program	Disaster Uhemploymer Assistance
All Disaste	r Case Management	Disaster Legal Serv	ices Small Business Ad	dministration (\$BA) Disaster
			rishes, independent cities; for se additional documentation).	Indian tribal government, list
				ı
				ı
	eraliv-recognized Tribe	es in the requested countie	s (if applicable).	
	,g			
or States, identify Fede A	,			1
	,			1

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A 🗵 Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Measures (Category B) Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
The following counties are requested for all categories of work for Public Assistance: Allegheny and Westmoreland counties. PEMA reserves the right to amend the requested counties.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable). NA
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
☑ ì do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
☐ I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: NA
1
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. , NA
' '
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snaw Assistance
⊠ N/A ☐ I request snow assistance.
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

11. Programs and	d Areas Requested (Confinued)
Hazard Mitigation* 🗵 Statewide	OR
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent citi	ties or tribes and/or tribal areas.
	•
12. Mitiga	ation Plan Information*
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date October 18, 2018	b. Type of Plan Enhanced X Standard
13. Other Fe	ederal Agency Programs
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies	I do anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Ag	gency Programs for additional information in support of this request*.
14. Findin	ngs and Certifications
I certify the following:	
	magnitude that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the nment and that supplementary federal assistance is necessary.
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action or Tribal Emergency Plan on Jun 4, 2018	n under State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State in accordance with the Stafford Act.
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal governments the Stafford Act.	ent will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by
15. List of Enclosures	s and Supporting Documentation
Cover Letter	
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Prog	grams) Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation	ent than "Snowfall Data" noted above), Enclosure F through Enclosure G
/ 10.0	12122
riom way	06 99 9012
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive Signature	l Datel ,
<i>1</i>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Go	s this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that overnor or Tribal Chief Executive.
this married has the legal detroiny to see on comment of the	VYCITY OF THE CITY ENGINEERS.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request	
TNDLRepuited for Emergency Deciaration Reguest	

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Nov 2, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.

the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information. unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Pennsylvania government's damaged area(s). 12,702,379 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name and phone number Honorable Tom Wolf Jeffrey A. Thomas, Deputy Director, Telephone; 717-651-2028. 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Chris D. Evans, Telephone: 717-651-2171 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date End Date agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing Aug 15, 2018 Aug 10, 2018 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) Drought ☐ Earthquake Explosion Fire 区 Flood Hurricane Landslide Mudslide Severe Storm Snowstorm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds Must include Enclosure D; Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm Tidal Wave Tornado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population), Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Rapid, heavy rainfall and severe flash flooding that impacted the Commonwealth causing 32 primary residences to be destroyed and 252 residences sustaining major damages requiring more than 30 days to repair and make safe and livable. In this event alone, over 1,000 primary residential properties experienced storm and flood related damages. In many cases this was the second event in less than a month where a structure was affected by severe storms and flooding. The 16 requested counties for Public Assistance had damages assessed at \$62,754,714, which is over three (3) times the Commonwealth per-capita threshold. Please see the Governor's cover letter for additional details. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The Governor directed that appropriate response action be taken and that the Commonwealth Emergency Operations Plan be executed. The Governor declared a disaster emergency on August 17, 2018. Staff from various state agencies responded to the Commonwealth Response Coordination Center and provided resources as necessary to the affected counties. Affected county and local governments also declared states of emergency in their focalities, activated their Emergency Operation Centers and their emergency response plans. Evacuation shelters were opened and assisted hundreds of evacuees. Swift water rescue teams, fire companies, the PA National Guard, State Police, Public Utility Commission, Fish and Boat Commission, Departments of Human Services and Transportation, the PA Helicopter Assisted Rescue Team and numerous VOAD agencies responded to the event and assisted in numerous high water rescues, evacuations, and search fly-over mission throughout the flooded areas.

Page 1 of 4

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*					
☐ Individual Assistance Dates Performed Requested Aug 28, 2018 Start Sep 5, 2018 End Sep 26, 2018					
Individual Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) N/A					
Public Assistance Dates Performed Requested Aug 28, 2018 Start Sep 5, 2018 End Oct 19, 2018	1				
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) N/A					
11. Programs and Areas Requested					
Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemplo	yment				
All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disa	ster				
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). The following counties are requested for all programs within Individual Assistance: Berks, Bradford, Chester, Columbia, Delaware, Lackawanna, Montour, Northampton, Northumberland, Schuylkill, Sullivan, Susquehanna, and Wyoming Counties.					
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). N/A					
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this in *Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request*	equest*.				

FEMA Form 010-0-13, (5/17)
Page 3 of 4

11. Programs and Areas	Requested (Continued)			
Hazard Mitigation* ☑ Statewide OR	1141144444	·		
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tr	ibes and/or tribal areas.			
12. Mitigation Pla	an Information*			
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date Oct 9, 2023	b. Type of Plan	Enhanced		
13. Other Federal A	Agency Programs			
	o anticipate requirements f encies	rom Other Federal		
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency F	rograms for additional info	ormation in support	of this request*.	
14. Findings and	l Certifications			
I certify the following:				
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitus State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government a				
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under or Tribal Emergency Plan on August 13, 2018 in	State or tribal law and hav accordance with the Staff		ution of the State	
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will a the Stafford Act.	assume all applicable non-	Federal share of co	sts required by	
15. List of Enclosures and S	upporting Documentation			
	⊠ Enclosure B	⊠ Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*		
⊠ Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)	Enclosure D	Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)		
	ania for Individual Assistanc	e Counties		
	Maria de Carlos de Carlos de Carlos de Carlos de Carlos de Carlos de Carlos de Carlos de Carlos de Carlos de C			
/ h. n				
Ion Wal	· ·	101 2,20	18	
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	***	Date		
1				
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this do this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governo			at establishes that	
this individual has the legal additing to act on behalf of the develop-	TO THOU OTHER EXCOUNTY.			
	······································			
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request				

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1, Request Date May 31, 2019

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206,35 and 206,36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a, Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Ponca Tribe of Nebraska government's damaged area(s). 4350 in 2019 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) and phone number Larry Wright Jr. - Tribal Chairman Elise Emanuel - Director for Grants Management - 402-490-3967 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Elise Emanuel - Director for Grants Management - 402-490-3987 Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. \boxtimes 6. Declaration Request For: (a)) 401) If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date **End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing March 13, 2019 April 1, 2019 Incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for 20 Days seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of incident (Check all that apply) ▼ Flood ☐ Hurricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide Drought | ☐ Earthquake Explosion Fire Severe Storm Snowstorm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Datal ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☒ Winter Storm Tidal Wave 🔲 Tornado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. During the incident period the Spencer Dam failed, releasing a surge of floodwaters and iceflow that required emergency protective measures to minimize impact to the Ponca Tribal members, Tribal infrastructure, and Tribal revenue streams. Damages to the affected areas of the Ponca Tribe of Nebraska include Ponca Tribal storage building in Niobrara, NE, damage to a large fuel storage tank, and damage to the Ponca Pow-Wow grounds. Tribal members homes throughout the Ponca Tribal service area were impacted by flooding damage. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The Ponca Tribe of Nebraska has committed the efforts of the Tribal Chairman, the Tribal Council, the Tribal executive staff, Tribe Executive Team, Housing Authority, and respective facilities and maintenance staff, as outlined in the Ponca Tribal Emergency Management Plan. No State or county resources were made available to the Tribe. The Tribe was assisted by outside contractors to assist with the coordination and collaboration of available emergency response partners who were available to assist the Ponca Tribe.

	10	0. Joint Preliminary	Damage Assessr	nent*	
Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	Sta	rt	End
Individual Assistance Acc			t be accessed, and	l why)	
					
☐ Public Assistance	Dates Performed §			rt Apr 17, 2019	End <u>Apr 17, 2019</u>
Public Assistance Access	sibility Problems (Area	s that could not be	accessed, and wh	1 y)	
		44 0	4 4 Dt-		
			d Areas Requeste	<u> </u>	
Individual Assistance X	N/A Individuals	s and Households	Crisis Coun	seling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
	Case Management	Disaster Lega	<u> </u>	Assistance	ministration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdicti tribe(s) and/or tribal area					ndian tribal government, list
 		• 11	at pro e	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
For States, identify Feder	rally-recognized Tribe:	s in the requested (counties (if applica	ble).	
Please see Enclosure A	: Supplemental Infor	mation for Individ	ual Assistance fo	r additional informa	ation in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emerge	ency Declaration Requ	uesf			

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)*
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. Categories A, B, E, F, and G are requested for the Ponca Tribe of Nebraska and the 15 county tribal service areas.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to fives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to Indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property,
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 208.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
⊠ N/A ☐ I request snow assistance.
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

11. Programs and Areas	Requested (Continued)
Hazard Mitigation [*]	
For the following specific countles, parishes, independent cities or tr	ibes and/or tribal areas.
12. Mitigation Pla	an Information*
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date October 2019	b. Type of Plan
13, Olher Federal A	Agency Programs
	o anticipale requirements from Other Federal encies
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency P	rograms for additional information in support of this request*.
14. Findings and	l Certifications
☑ I certify the following:	
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitu State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government a	
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under or Tribal Emergency Plan on Mar 13, 2019 in	State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State accordance with the Stafford Act.
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will a the Stafford Act.	assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by
15. List of Enclosures and S	supporting Documentation
☐ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*	Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*
☐ Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)	Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation Ponca Declaration of Emer	gency - Joint PDA information - Additional Documents
Governor or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	5.31.2019 Date
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this do this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor	
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request	······································

OMB No. 1660-0009 Expires March 31,2016

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

1. Request Date April 11, 2019

Burden Disclosure Notice Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 208.35 and 208.38. Fallure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2b. Population (as reported by 2010) 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian tribal Census) or estimated population of government requesting declaration. Indian tribal government's damaged Sac & Fox Tribe of the Mississippi of Iowa area(s). 1271 Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) and phone number Anthony Waseskuk, Chairman Jarrett Pfrimmer (641) 484-3511 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Bessie Scott, Tribal Executive Officer (641) 484-4678 Declaration Request For: Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. 401) Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501(a)) 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date **End Date** If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government agency or Continuing Mar 13, 2019 Apr 1, 2019 acknowledged as a national authority in a specific incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) Drought Earthquake Explosion Murricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide Severe Storm Snowstorm Straight-Line Winds (rain, high water, wind-driven rain, hall, lightning) (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Cata) Tropical ☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tornado Tropical Storm Tsunami Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm Depression Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Major impacts to public infrastructure including transportation impacts due to Road Washouts and possible damage to bridges from extreme force of flood waters and ice jams. Waste and water facilities have been impacted, the extent at this time is not clear as some of the sites and wells are inaccessible. Data substantiates an increase in capacity 3 times the normal capacity of water being cycled. Some sites still unaccessible. Evacuations of homes and displaced families. Still accessing the damages as the water recedes. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. It is estimated that when all financial receipts and bills are collected that the Public Works department alone will exceed their annual budget for 2019 spending which is approximately \$ 157,000.00 Water facilities and roads are under the public works department on the Tribal Settlement. Housing is a separate department and that amount is an estimate at this time as a structural inspection from a certified engineer will need to be completed to determine the level of repair to the homes impacted. Worst case scenario is \$ 323,000 if all homes need to have major support beams, interior walls and drywall replaced. Best case scenario is \$46,320,000 if only HVAC and cleaning with antimicrobial barrier replaced. Again the homes will need inspected to move forward with repairs.

		10. J	loint Prelimiı	nary Damage Asse	essment*	
Individual Assistance	Dates Perfor	rmed Requeste	M Apr 5, 2	019 Start	Apr 8, 2019	End Apr 9, 2019
	not accessible	e. While we requ	uested con	sideration of Indi	ividual Assistar	nce at the time of preliminary damage do so if additional information becomes
☐ Public Assistance	Dates Perfor	rmed Requests	ed Apr 5, 20	019 Start	Apr 8, 2019	End Apr 9, 2019
water.	Water Well s	ites are still ina	ccessible d	ue to standing w		ns are inaccessible due to standing engineer to inspect roads and bridges
<u>-</u>		<u> </u>	11. Programs	s and Areas Reque	ested	
Individual Assistance		ndividuals and Ho Trogram			eling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
	MA D	isaster Case Mar	nagement	Disaster Lega	al Services	
For the following jurisdic tribal area(s)) if additions	lions, specify pr al space is need	rograms and area led, please enclo	s (counties, se additional	parishes, independ I documentation).	dent cities; for In	dian tribal government, list triba(s) and/or
Sac & Fox Tribe of the	e Mississippi ii	n Iowa (Meskwi	aki)			
For States, identify Fede N/A applying as a rec	rally-recognize pient directly	d Tribes in the rec to FEMA as a F	quested cou	ntles (if applicable) scognized Tribe	,	how families were financially inpacted.
Please see Enclosure A: *Not Required for Emerce			waterial .	esemblifice for 800	OBMIONU IBNANC	on in support of this request*.

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* (not available for Emergency Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
Sac & Fox Tribe of the Mississippi in Iowa (Meskwaki Settlement)
·
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
N/A Applying as a recipient directly to FEMA as a Federally recognized Tribe
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United
States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
,
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 208.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA.
Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and tocal jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
NVA
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Remitred for Emergency Declaration Regulat

		11. Progra	arms and Areas Request	ed (Continued)	
Hazard Mitigation*	Statewide		OR		
Request Hazard A		ac & Fox Tribe o	ies or tribes and/or tribal f the Mississippi of Io I recipient.		lement) due to this disaster if
		17	2. Mitigation Plan Inform	elion*	
a. Mitigation Plan Ex	piration Date 12/4/	2023	b. Type of Plan	Enhanced	
		13.	Other Federal Agency P	rograms	
☐ I do not anticit	pate requirements fron	n Other Federal Aç	gencies 🔲 I do antici	ipate requirements from	m Other Federal Agencies
Please see Enclosus	e C: Requirements fo	r Other Federal Ag	gency Programs for addi	tional information in su	pport of this request".
		1	4. Findings and Certifica	ations	
affected local gove	d that this incident is on the control of the contr	government and t	hat supplementary feder on under State or tribal i	ral assistance is neces	I the capabilities of the State and the sary. the execution of the State or Tribal
c. The State and lo Act.	cal governments, or Ir	ıdlan tribal governi	ment will assume all app	dicable non-Federal sh	nare of costs required by the Stafford
	<u> </u>	15. List of Er	nclosures and Supportin	g Documentation	
Cover Letter	Enclosure A (Ind	lividual Assistance)* Enclosu	re B (Public Assistanc	e)*
Enclosure C (R	equirements for Other	Federal Agency F	Programs) 🔲 Enclosu	re D (Historic and Cun	rent Snowfall Data)
Additional Supp	orting Documentation	PDA summar	y, Stream gage data,	Flood Plain map	
Q. L.	To a Substitute of Execu	ntive's Signature	<u> </u>		Apr 10, 2019 Date
If anyone except the has the legal authorit	Governor or Tribat Chi y to act on behalf of th	ef Executive signs e Governor or Trib	this document, please pal Chief Executive.	provide the documents	ation that establishes that this individual
*Not Possing for Em	amancy Caclomina E				

OMB No. 1660-0009 Expires March 31,2015

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION **MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY**

1. Request Date Sep 14, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.

Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2b. Population (as reported by 2010 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian tribal Census) or estimated population of government requesting declaration. 4.625.364 Indian tribal government's damaged South Carolina area(s). 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) and phone Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name number Henry D. McMaster Kim Stenson, Emergency Management Director, (803) 737-8566 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Kim Stenson, Emergency Management Director, (803) 737-8566 | Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. 401) 6. Declaration Request For: Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501(a)) 7. Incident Period: **Beginning Date End Date** If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government agency □ Continuing Sep 8, 2018 acknowledged as a national authority in a specific incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) Drought Earthquake Explosion X Flood X Hurricane Landslide Mudslide Fire Severe Storm Snowstorm X Straight-Line Winds (rain, high water, wind-driven rain, hall, lighting) (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfell Data) Tropical ☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tornado Tropical Storm Tsunami Volcanic Eruption Winter Storm Depression Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. More than 425,000 individuals evacuated from coast; more than 2,200 patients have been evacuated from 113 health care facilities. 74 shefters are open, including 11 special medical needs shelters, with a population of 5,569 people. 5 pet shefters are open. Answered 5,300 citizen calls. 241 dams assessed; active monitoring of 27 dams. More than 1,100 state law enforcement officers are on duty, as are 2,700 South Carolina National Guard Soldiers and Airmen and 132 State Guard members. State government offices in 18 counties and schools in 30 counties are currently closed, and municipalities in five counties have issued currents. There are currently more than 63,000 customers without power. HAZUS modeling of expected wind impacts alone projects the generation of 1,567,298 tons of debris. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Under state law, I directed the execution of the State Emergency Operations Plan on September 8, 2018, as well as declared a State of Emergency to exist throughout the State of South Carolina in accordance with Section 401 (a) of the Stafford Act. Dozens of state agencies and voluntary organizations are engaged in response and initial recovery activities related to Hurricane Florence. Please see additional information in cover letter detailing resources committed.

			10. Joint Prelin	ninary Damage Assessment*	
Individual Assistanc	e Date	es Performed	Requested	Start	End
Individual Assistance A	\ccessibili	ity Problems (/	Areas that could not b	pe accessed, and why)	
		-			
Public Assistance	Date	s Performed	Requested	Start	End
Public Assistance Acce					
	_			•.	
			11. Prograr	ms and Areas Requested	
individual Assistance	□ N/A	Individua Program	als and Households	Crisis Counseling Program	☐ Disaster Unemployment Assistance
	⊠ Ali	Disaster □	r Case Management		
For the following jurisdi tribal area(s)) If eddition					ndlan tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or
of Berkeley, Calhoun	i, Charles	ston, Chester	r, Chesterfield, Cla	rendon, Darlington, Dillon, Dorc	catawba Indian Nation and the counties chester, Fairfield, Florence, Georgetown,
Horry, Kersnaw, Law	¢aster, ∟	. 66, M anon, r	Mariboro, Utanyeus	urg, Richland, Sumter, Williams	burg, and York.
			_ 		
For States, identify Fed	-	-	s in the requested cor	untles (if applicable).	
Catawba Indian Natio	on in Yor	rk County			
Please see Enclosure /	A: Supple	mental Inforr	nation for Individua	I Assistance for additional informat	lon in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emerg					

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A 🗵 Debris Removal (Category A) 🗵 Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* (not available for Emergency Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
The State of South Carolina is requesting all categories of Public Assistance for the Catawba Indian Nation and the counties of Berkeley, Calhoun, Charleston, Chester, Chesterfield, Clarendon, Darlington, Dillon, Dorchester, Fairfield, Florence, Georgetown, Horry, Kershaw, Lancaster, Lee, Marion, Marlboro, Orangeburg, Richland, Sumter, Williamsburg, and York.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Catawba Indian Nation in York County
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time. I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: We request Direct Federal Assistance in the forms of an Incident Management Assistance Team, ground transportation management assistance, air transportation support, medical evacuation transportation, generators (to provide for the energy needs of critical facilities and associated operations in the impacted area after the storm), water and food operations, mass care technical and logistical support, search and rescue (inland areas not under the Coast Guard's jurisdictions), swift water rescue, and debris removal to support response and initial recovery operations in the impacted areas. b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: We request Direct Federal Assistance in the forms of an Incident Management Assistance Team, ground transportation management assistance, air transportation support, medical evacuation transportation, generators (to provide for the energy needs of critical facilities and associated operations in the impacted area after the storm), water and food operations, mass care technical and logistical support, search and rescue (inland areas not under the Coast Guard's jurisdictions), swift water rescue, and debris removal to support response and initial recovery operations in the impacted areas.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: We request Direct Federal Assistance in the forms of an Incident Management Assistance Team, ground transportation management assistance, air transportation support, medical evacuation transportation, generators (to provide for the energy needs of critical facilities and associated operations in the impacted area after the storm), water and food operations, mass care technical and logistical support, search and rescue (inland areas not under the Coast Guard's jurisdictions), swift water rescue, and debris removal to support response and initial recovery operations in the impacted areas. b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. The immediate need for life saving and life sustaining resources exceeds the capacity that exists within local and state
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: We request Direct Federal Assistance in the forms of an Incident Management Assistance Team, ground transportation management assistance, air transportation support, medical evacuation transportation, generators (to provide for the energy needs of critical facilities and associated operations in the impacted area after the storm), water and food operations, mass care technical and logistical support, search and rescue (inland areas not under the Coast Guard's jurisdictions), swift water rescue, and debris removal to support response and initial recovery operations in the impacted areas. b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. The immediate need for life saving and life sustaining resources exceeds the capacity that exists within local and state resources. Such valuable assets are likely to be needed on a scale not available within the state. c. in accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 205.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide relmbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: We request Direct Federal Assistance in the forms of an Incident Management Assistance Team, ground transportation management assistance, air transportation support, medical evacuation transportation, generators (to provide for the energy needs of critical facilities and associated operations in the impacted area after the storm), water and food operations, mass care technical and logistical support, search and rescue (inland areas not under the Coast Guard's jurisdictions), swift water rescue, and debris removal to support response and initial recovery operations in the impacted areas. b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. The immediate need for life saving and life sustaining resources exceeds the capacity that exists within local and state resources. Such valuable assets are likely to be needed on a scale not available within the state. c. in accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local furisdictional matters.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: We request Direct Federal Assistance in the forms of an Incident Management Assistance Team, ground transportation management assistance, air transportation support, medical evacuation transportation, generators (to provide for the energy needs of critical facilities and associated operations in the impacted area after the storm), water and food operations, mass care technical and logistical support, search and rescue (inland areas not under the Coast Guard's jurisdictions), swift water rescue, and debris removal to support response and initial recovery operations in the impacted areas. b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. The immediate need for life saving and life sustaining resources exceeds the capacity that exists within local and state resources. Such valuable assets are likely to be needed on a scale not available within the state. c. in accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: We request Direct Federal Assistance in the forms of an Incident Management Assistance Team, ground transportation management assistance, air transportation support, medical evacuation transportation, generators (to provide for the energy needs of critical facilities and associated operations in the impacted area after the storm), water and food operations, mass care technical and logistical support, search and rescue (inland areas not under the Coast Guard's jurisdictions), swift water rescue, and debris removal to support response and initial recovery operations in the impacted areas. b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. The immediate need for life saving and life sustaining resources exceeds the capacity that exists within local and state resources. Such valuable assets are likely to be needed on a scale not available within the state. c. in accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide relimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance

		11. Programs and	Areas Requested ((Continued)	
Hazard Mitigation*	Statewide Statewide		OR		
For the following spe	ecific counties, parishes, in	dependent cities or tri	bes and/or tribal are	BAS.	
		12. Mitiga	ition Plan Informatio	on*	
a. Mitigation Plan Ex	piration Date 10/18/18	b. 7	Type of Plan	Enhanced	Standard Standard
		13. Other Fe	ederal Agency Prog	rams	
I do not enticip	pate requirements from Oth	ner Federal Agencies	I do anticipat	e requirements from	Other Federal Agencies
Please see Enclosur	re C: Requirements for Oth	ier Federal Agency Pr	ograms for addition	al information in sup	port of this request*.
		14. Findir	ngs and Certification	ns	
✓ I certify the folk	owing:				
	ed that this incident Is of su Imment or Indian tribal gove				the capabilities of the State and the ary.
b. In response to th Emergency Plan or		ppropriate action under ccordance with the Sta		and have directed th	ne execution of the State or Tribal
c. The State and lo Act.	cal governments, or Indian	tribal government will	assume all applica	ible non-Federal sha	re of costs required by the Stafford
		15. List of Enclosures	s and Supporting D	ocumentation	
Cover Letter	Enclosure A (Individu	ial Assistance)*	Enclosure E	3 (Public Assistance)	*
Enclosure C (R	Requirements for Other Fed	leral Agency Programs	s) 🔲 Enclosure (D (Historic and Curre	int Snowfall Data)
Additional Supr	porting Documentation M	aps of projected in	ipacts		
	_				
4	mm M	Make	_		9-14-18
Govi	ernor's or Tribal Chief Executive's	s Signature	-		Date
		,			
				ride the documentation	on that establishes that this individual
has the legal authority	y to act on behalf of the Go	vernor or Tribal Chief	Executive.		
1					
think Danwing for Em	Designation Result				
-wot Kednitea tot Em	ergency Declaration Requi	ast			

OMB No. 1660-0009 Expires March 31,2015

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

5-20-2019 1. Request Date

Duzdan	Dieclaeuro	Madian

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009), NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.

Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. § 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206,36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian tribal 2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of government requesting declaration. 48715 Indian tribal government's damaged South Dakota area(s). 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) and phone 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name number Kristi Noem Tina Titze 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Tina Titze 6. Declaration Request For: Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. 401) Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501(a)) 7. Incident Period: **Beginning Date** End Date If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government agency Continuing March 13, 2019 April 26, 2019 acknowledged as a national authority in a specific incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of incident (Check all that apply) Earthquake Explosion Drought ∀ Flood Hurricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide Severe Storm Snowstorm Straight-Line Winds (rein, high weter, wind-driven rain, hail, lighting) (Must include Enclosure D; Historic and Current Snowfall Data) Tropical ☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tornado Tropical Storm Tsunami Volcanic Eruption | Winter Storm Depression Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of Impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. This winter storm and flooding event left 58 counties and four Indian reservations with severely damaged road infrastructure that has interrupted traffic flow for residents, garbage services, school bus traffic, United States Postal Service and specialized delivery services. Sixteen counties and three Indian reservations sustained significant home and business damage. This storm event caused rural electric cooperatives to incur uninsured expenses and citizens to be without power for over a week in some areas. Additionally, record snowfall fell in twelve counties. See detailed additional information in the cover letter. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed, include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The State of South Dakota responded with numerous state agencies to aid in the local response to this severe winter weather and flooding event. The South Dakota Office of Emergency Management coordinated all state resources requested by local government. See the cover letter for additional details on all response actions.

			10. Jol	nt Prelin	ninary (Damage Asse	essment*				
Individual Assistance	e Date	s Performed	Requested	May 1	2019	Start	May 6	, 2019	End	May 17, 2019)
Individual Assistance A There were many ho Inaccessible because view the amount of d undoubtedly increase	mes on t e of the p amage to	the Pine Rid soor or inund them; then	ge Indian Re lated road c efore, the nu	eservati onditior umber d	ion, as ns. Da of hom	well as Bro mage asse	okings, ssment t	teams sh	mply could n	ot reach the ho	mes to
Public Assistance	Date	s Performed	Requested	May 1	, 2019	Stan	May 1	3, 2019	End	May 17, 2019)
Public Assistance Acce Hundreds of bridges prevents them from be be accurately assess	througho e inspec	out the state ted by bridg	have not be	en ass	essed	because the					
			11.	, Prograi	ms and	Areas Requ	ested				
Individual Assistance	∏ N/A	Individu Progran	ials and Hous n	eholds		Crisis Couns	eling Pro	gram [Disaster t	Inemployment A	ssistance
	⊠ All		r Case Mana			Disaster Leg					
For the following jurisditibal area(s)) If addition Bennett, Bon Homme Todd, Turner, Yankto For States, identify Fed Cheyenne River, Pine	erally-receptions	is needed, pl ngs, Charles liebach cour liebach cour ognized Tribe and Rosebu	ease encloses Mix, Dewe nties as well well as well as well as some the required lindian Re	addition y, Ham as the	punties	mentation). tchinson, K nne River,	ingsbury Pine Rid	y, Jackso	on, Mellette, i Rosebud Ind	Minnehaha, Og lian Reservatio	jaja Lakota,
Please see Enclosure A				idlvidua	l Assis	tance for ed	ditional ir	nformation	in support of	this request*.	
*Not Required for Emerg	ency Dec	laration Requ	uest		_	_					

Public Assistance N/A 🖂 Dabris Removal (Category A) 🖂 Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) 🖂 Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* (not available for Emergency Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
Aurora, Beadle, Bennett, Bon Homme, Brookings, Brown, Brule, Buffalo, Campbell, Charles Mix, Clark, Clay, Codington, Davison, Day, Deuel, Dewey, Douglas, Edmunds, Fall River, Faulk, Grant, Gregory, Hamlin, Hand, Hanson, Hughes, Hutchinson, Hyde, Jackson, Jerauld, Jones, Kingsbury, Lake, Lincoln, Lyman, Marshall, McCook, McPherson, Mellette, Miner, Minnehaha, Moody, Oglela Lakota, Pennington, Perkins, Potter, Roberts, Sanborn, Spink, Sully, Todd, Tripp, Turner, Union, Walworth, Yankton, and Ziebach, as well as the Cheyenne River, Rosebud, and Lake Traverse Indian Reservations.
For States, Identify Federally-recognized Tribes Included in the requested counties (If applicable).
Cheyenne River, Rosebud, and Lake Traverse Indian Reservations.
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to Indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance

☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect properly, and:
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect properly, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: N/A b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
I request the following type(s) of assistance: N/A b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. N/A c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206,208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance; (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work 3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect properly, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: N/A b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. N/A c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206,206, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance; (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work 3) Provide relimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance
In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 205,208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: N/A In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 205,208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-State or FEMA-State or FEMA-State or FEMA-State or FEMA-State or FEMA-State or FEMA-State or FEMA-State or FEMA-State or FEMA-State or FEMA-State or FEMA-State or FEMA-State or FEMA-State or FEMA-State or FEMA-State or Snow Assistance

11, Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)					
Hazard Mitigation* Statewide OR					
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas.					
12. Mitigation Plan Information*					
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date April 18, 2019 b. Type of Plan Enhanced Standard					
13. Other Federal Agency Programs					
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies 💢 I do anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies					
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs for additional information in support of this request*.					
14. Findings and Certifications					
I certify the following:					
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and that supplementary federal assistance is necessary.					
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State or Tribal Emergency Plan on March 15, 2019 in accordance with the Statford Act.					
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the Stafford Act.					
15. List of Enclosures and Supporting Documentation					
☐ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)* ☐ Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*					
☑ Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs) ☑ Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)					
─────────────────────────────────────					
5/21/19					
Governor's or Tribal Chief Stacutive's Signature					
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this individual					
has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.					
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request					

OMB No. 1660-0009 Expires March 31,2015

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION **MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY**

1. Request Date Jun 14, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing Instructions, required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction

searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R., §§ 206,35 and 206,36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2b. Population (as reported by 2010 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U,S,C. § 5122) or Indian tribal Census) or estimated population of government requesting declaration. Indian tribal government's damaged South Dakota 814,180 area(s). 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) and phone 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name number Dennis Daugaard Tina Titze (605) 773-3231 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Tina Titze (605) 773-3231 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. 401) Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501(a)) 6. Declaration Request For: **End Date** 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official or Continuing statement from a qualified Federal Government agency May 18, 2018 May 17, 2018 acknowledged as a national authority in a specific incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) ☐ Earthquake ☐ Explosion ☐ Fire ☐ Hurricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide ☐ Drought Severe Storm (rain, high water, wind-driven rain, hail, lighting) Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data) Tropical ☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tomado ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm Depression Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The counties of Campbell, McPherson, Walworth sustained considerable public infrastructure damage as a result of a severe thunderstorm and flooding. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Significant local resources were deployed in response of the disaster to ensure washed out roads were clearly marked and barricaded.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*							
Individual Assistance	ce Dat	tes Performed	Requested		Start	Enc	ıd
Individual Assistance A	Accessibil	lity Problems (/	Areas that could not b	be accessed, a	nd why)		
l							
ł							
i							
l							
				_		_	
□ Public Assistance	Date	les Performed	Requested Jun 4,	, 2018	Start Jun 11, 2018	3 En	nd Jun 13, 2018
Public Assistance Acce			as that could not be a	accessed, and v	 why)		
Rural roads continue	; to be in	iundated with	ı water, thereby ınış	passable by i	ocal residents, eme	orgency respon	onders, and postal services.
							!
							!
							!
							ı
							1
							1
			11. Progra	ams and Areas F	Renuested		
Individual Assistance	⊠ N/A	Individu	uals and Households		Counseling Program	☐ Disaster	Unemployment Assistance
	_	□ Program	m	_		_	
For the following jurisdi	ictions, sp		er Case Management ns and areas (counties		er Legal Services dependent cities; for Inc	ndian tribal gove	ernment, list tribe(s) and/or
tribal area(s)) if addition	nal space	is needed, ple	sase enclose addition	nal documentati	on).	Olan times 5	ППСК, нагимеце, «
							I
							1
							l
For States, identify Fed N/A	erally-rec	cognized Tribes	s in the requested cor	ountles (if applic	able).		
Diegge see Enclosure A	- Sungk			al Aegistance f	or additional Informati	ion in support of	f this raminat*
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional Information in support of this request*. *Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request					лин умер	uno reques.	

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)	
	nergency Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parlshes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; purposed documentation.	
The counties of Campbell, McPherson, and Walworth	ı
	I
	I
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).	
	!
	I
Street Profession D. Businessatel Information for Builds Analytimae for additional information in cumpart of this p	
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this re- Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity	equest".
1 do not anticipate the need for debris removal,	I
l anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant	to Sections 403 and 407
of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold he	armless the United
States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional a	
removal of debris.	
Request for Direct Federal Assistance	
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.	
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:	
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:	
N/A	I
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and service	
N/A	10.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to dire	
Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved w United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any clair	work; (2) Hold and save the
(3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of	
Tribe Agreement ; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.	
Request for Snow Assistance	-
N/A	
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas). N/A	
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*,	
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request	

		11	I. Programs and A	reas Requested	(Continued)		
Hazard Mitigation*	Statew	vide	OR	₹			
For the following spe Statewide	cific counties,	parishes, independ	dent cities or tribe	s and/or tribal are	Bas,		
			12. Mitigatir	on Plan Informatio	ion*		
a. Mitigation Plan Exp	Pretion Date	April 19, 2019		pe of Plan	☐ Enhanced		
g. Mindanati	Manon Call	/spin re, acc.		leral Agency Prog			_
☑ I do not anticip	ate requireme	ents from Other Fed		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	Other Federal Agencie	 ;\$
Please see Enclosure	→ C: Requirem	nents for Other Fed	deral Agency Proc	jrams for addition	nal information in supp	port of this request*.	
			14. Finding	s and Certification	ins		
affected local gover b. In response to thi Emergency Plan on	d that this incid nment or India is incident, I ha Jun 12, 201	an tribal governmer ave taken appropri 18 in accordar	ent and that supple iate action under S ance with the Staffo	ementary federal a State or tribal law ford Act.	assistance is necessar v and have directed th	the capabilities of the St ary. he execution of the State are of costs required by t	te or Tribal
		15. L	ist of Enclosures a	and Supporting D	Jocumentation		
Cover Letter	Enclosure	e A (Individual Ass			B (Public Assistance)) *	
☐ Enclosure C (Re ☐ Additional Suppo	•	or Other Federal A	gency Programs)	Enclosure [D (Historic and Curre		
	Gavernor ar Tril	hief Expositive's Signaturial Chief Executive alf of the Governor	ve signs this docur	nent, please prov xecutive.	vide the documentatio	Date:	
*Not Required for Erne	rgency Declar	ration Request					

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Mar 28, 2019

Burden Disclosure Notice Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Soboba Band of Luiseno Indians government's damaged area(s). 1,500 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's and phone number Name Scott Cozart, Tribal Chairman 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. 6. Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government Beginning Date **End Date** 7. Incident Period: agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing Feb 15, 2019 Feb 14, 2019 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for floodina). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) ☐ Hurricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide Explosion □ Drought Earthquake ☐ Fire Severe Storm Snowstorm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☒ Winter Storm ☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tornado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. On 2/14/19, the Soboba Reservation was inundated with water following a series of severe storms including rainfall totaling more than 3 inches. The storms resulted in flooding and extensive damage to the lands, facilities and structures within the Reservation and other tribal lands. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. To date, the Soboba tribal government has committed \$100,000 to emergency repairs of roadways and its water levee which is crucial to the water infrastructure for the tribe.

	10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*				
Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	Start	t	End
Individual Assistance Acc	essibility Problems (#	Areas that could no	at be accessed, and	why)	
<u>-</u>			<u></u>		
Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested Mar 19	9, 2019 Start	t <u>Feb 14, 2019</u>	End <u>Feb 15, 2019</u>
Public Assistance Access N/A	sibility Problems (Area	as that could not be	accessed, and why	y)	
		11. Programs ar	nd Areas Requested		
Individual Assistance	N/A Individuals	is and Households	Crisis Couns	seling Program [Disaster Unemployment Assistance
All Disaster	Case Management	Disaster Lega		mall Business Adm ssistance	inistration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdicti tribe(s) and/or tribal area(ions, specify program: (s)) If additional space	s and areas (count s is needed, please	lies, parishes, indepe e enclose additional	endent cities; for Indocumentation).	dian tribal government, list
	-	•			
					•
For States, identify Feder	relly-remonized Tribe	t in the requested	counties /if annlicah		
t or owner, receiving , cas.	ally rowy lines i inc.	3 III DIG IGGGGGGG	Manas in abbuces	ver).	
Please see Enclosure A:	Supplemental Infor		lual Assistance for	edditional informati	ion in support of this request
*Not Required for Emeros			IUEI PARISMITA IV.	Budillorus sinoimes	Oil in authors of the sedence

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)				
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Measures (Category B) Declaration Requests)				
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.				
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).				
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.				
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity				
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal. I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.				
Request for Direct Federal Assistance				
☐ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time. ☐ 1 request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:				
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:				
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.				
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal				
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal				
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.				
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance				
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance				

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)					
Hazard Mitigation* Statewide	OR				
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas. Soboba Band of Luiseno Indians.					
	12. Mitigation Plan Infor	mation*			
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date 6/2/20	<u> </u>	b. Type of Plan	☐ Enhanced		
	13. Other Federal Agency	Programs			
I do not anticipate requirements from Agencies	Other Federal I do anticip	pate requirements fro	om Other Federal		
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements f	for Other Federal Agency Program	s for additional infon	mation in support o	f this request*.	
	14. Findings and Certific	cations		·-	
I certify the following:					
a. I have determined that this incident is of State and the affected local government of					
b. In response to this incident, I have take or Tribal Emergency Plan on Feb 14, 20		r tribal law and have ance with the Staffo		ition of the State	
c. The State and local governments, or Inc the Stafford Act.	dian tribal government will assume	all applicable non-F	ederal share of cos	sts required by	
1	5. List of Enclosures and Supporti	ng Documentation			
Cover Letter	ual Assistance)*	⊠ Enclosure B (F	Public Assistance)*		
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other I	Federal Agency Programs)	Enclosure D (H	Historic and Curren	t Snowfall Data)	
Additional Supporting Documentation					
	_				
SHN 4		Ma	r 25, 2019		
Governor's or Tribal Chief Execu	tive's Signature		Date		
	-				
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.					
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration	Request				

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date 03/22/2019

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid QMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.

Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration

requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, reform may result in a failure to meet these requires		C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this sing the request.
2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 1 tribal government requesting declaration. Tennessee	02, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian	2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal government's damaged area(s). 6,346,105
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name	Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available)	
Bill Lee	Patrick C. Sheehan, Director, TE	EMA, Military Department 615-741-9987
phone number Patrick C. Sheehan, Director, TEMA, Milita	ary Department 615-741-9987	
6. Declaration Request For: Major Disas 401)	ter (Stafford Act Sec.	ergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501
7. Incident Period: Beginning Date End February 6, 201	Office office office office or ⊠ Continuing of inci	equesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an cial statement from a qualified Federal Government ancy acknowledged as a national authority in a specific dent field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for smic incidents, the National Weather Service for ading).
7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply)		
☐ Drought ☐ Earthquake ☐ Explos	ion 🗌 Fire 🔀 Floor	d Hurricane 🛛 Landslide 🔀 Mudslide
Severe Storm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, lightning)	Snowstorm (Must include Enclosure D: Hi Data)	istoric and Current Snowfall Straight-Line Winds
☐ Tidal Wave Tornado ☐ Tropical □ ☐ Other (please specify)		Tsunami Volcanic Eruption Winter Storm
enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive' Numerous rounds of severe weather, flooding, flooding of rivers, roadways, and other low-lyin 19 counties have declared a state of emergency Transportation reported 226 locations with sign experienced problems including loss of services	s cover letter. straight-line winds, flash flooding g and flood-prone areas. Severa cy. 83 of our 95 counties have re nificant slope failures and impacts i, line breaks, and flooded source 180 businesses impacted which	compromising traffic flow. 26 drinking water systems and treatment facilities. 2,224 homes impacted of 54 were reported as major/destroyed. Damage

9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. In response to our residents' and communities' needs, Tennessee local and State governments, voluntary organizations and electrical cooperatives planned and responded to a degree that saved both life and property. Numerous volunteer groups provided assistance ranging from cleanups to case work to feeding support. At the onset of the storm the ARC placed sixty-four (64) shelters on standby. Local emergency management operations handled many requests for critical assistance emanating from each city and county, as needed, requesting assistance from the State when their resources were exhausted. In addition, local emergency management agencies provided consistent situational awareness to the SEOC through conference calls, emails, and the State's Web Emergency Operations Program (WEBEOC). Please see the attached cover letter for further details of these activities.

	1	0. Joint Prelimi	nary Damage As	ssessment*	
✓ Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	Mar 7, 2019	Start Mar 13, 2019	End Mar 19, 2019
Individual Assistance Access	ibility Problems (A	reas that could	not be accesse	·	
PDAs were documented for t Results of the PDAs included with the following road closur	l 494 residential p				
Hardin County: Jaycee Lane, Pipeline Lane, Water View Lo Decatur County: Scenic Lane	oop, Swamp Drive			Trail, RV Road, Leaning	Tree, Tea Lane, Shiloh Shores
	-				<u> </u>
Public Assistance Da	ates Performed I	Requested Ma	ar 7, 2019	Start Mar 12, 2019	End Mar 21, 2019
Public Assistance Accessibili	ty Problems (Area	s that could no	t be accessed,	and why)	
DAs were documented for t	he following coun	ties, but results	do not include	all infrastructure damage	es due to inaccessibility from:
Blount County - Roads and B Marion County - Shoulder of t Roane County - Slope of the	the roadway drop	ped down the h		roadways also dropped	down into the creek.
		11. Programs	s and Areas Rec	puested	
	F.291.1211	<u>_</u>		14444	Principal Hannaht
ndividual Assistance N/A	Program	s and Hou se ho	olds 🔀 Crisis	Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
🗌 All 📋 Disaster Case	e Management		Legal Services	Small Business Ad	fministration (SBA) Disaster
or the following jurisdictions, ribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) I					Indian tribal government, list
HP, CCP, DUA, DLS for the	following Counties	s: Decatur, Ha	rdin, Humphries	, Peπy, Sevier	
				,	
					<u> </u>
For States, identify Federally-	recognized Tribes	in the request	ied counties (if a	ipplicable).	
lease see Enclosure A. Sur	onlemental infor	mation for Ind	ividual Assista	nce for additional inform	ation in support of this request*
Not Required for Emergency				is sadilional illigit	and in outport of and request

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)	
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-Walled Measures (Category B) Declaration Requests)	<u>G</u>)*
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. Catagories A-G for the following Counties: Anderson, Bedford, Bledsoe, Blount, Campbell, Carter, Cheatham, Claiborne, Clay, Cocke, Coffee, Decatur, Dekalb, Dickson, Dyer, Fentress, Gibson, Giles, Grainger, Greene, Hamblen, Hamilton, Hancock, Hardin,	
Hawkins, Hickman, Houston, Humphreys, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Knox, Lake, Lauderdale, Lewis, Lincoln, Marion, Marshall McNairy, Moore, Morgan, Obion, Overton, Perry, Rhea, Roane, Robertson, Scott, Sequatchie, Sevier, Smith, Tipton, Unicoi, Unior Van Buren, Warren, and Wayne.	,
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).	
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request	
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity	
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.	_
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Section 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hole harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.	d e or
Request for Direct Federal Assistance	
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.	
☐ I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:	
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:	
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.	
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Fediassistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Fediaovernment against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Fediagency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.	the eral at of
Request for Snow Assistance	
✓ N/A	
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).	
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.	
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request	

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)					
Hazard Mitigation* X Statewide OF	R				
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities	or tribes and/or tribal areas.				
12. Mitigatio	on Plan Information*				
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date Oct. 9, 2023	b. Type of Plan Enhanced X Standard				
13. Other Fede	eral Agency Programs				
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies	I do anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies				
	ncy Programs for additional information in support of this request*.				
14. Findings	s and Certifications				
区 I certify the following:					
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and ma State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government					
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action un or Tribal Emergency Plan on February 23, 2019	inder State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State in accordance with the Stafford Act.				
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government the Stafford Act.	t will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by				
15. List of Enclosures a	and Supporting Documentation				
☐ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*	⊠ Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*				
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Progra	ams) Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)				
Additional Supporting Documentation Official Weather State	ement				
1// /					
13111/10	2/22/2019				
Jour Ce	3/22/2019				
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	Date				
If anyone except the Covernor or Tribal Chief Evecutive signs th	his document, please provide the documentation that establishes that				
this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Gove					
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request					

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Nov 7, 2018 MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY **Burden Disclosure Notice** Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.

	espectively, as implemented at 44	ents for emergency and major disaster declaration C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 208.38. Failure to use this ing the request.			
2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 1 tribal government requesting declaration.	2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal				
Tohono O'odham Nation		government's damaged area(s). 34,500			
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name	Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available)				
Edward D. Manuel Paul Mesa, Emergency Manager; (520) 383-8860					
5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Repre phone number Paul Mesa, Emergency Manager; (520) 3		Representative upon declaration (if available) and			
6. Declaration Request For: Major Disas 401)	ster (Stafford Act Sec.	ergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501			
	Date of Continuing office age inck	questing a "continuing" incident period, enclose an ial statement from a qualified Federal Government ncy acknowledged as a national authority in a specific lent field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for mic incidents, the National Weather Service for ding).			
7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply)					
Drought Earthquake Explos	sion Fire Flood	☐ Hurricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide			
Severe Storm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, lightning)	Snowstorm (Must include Enclosure D: His Data)	storic and Current Snowfall Straight-Line Winds			
☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tomado ☐ Tropical I☐ Other (please specify)		Tsunami Volcanic Eruption Winter Storm			
enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive	's cover letter. D'odham Nation include 60 damag	ed homes, damages to utilities (telephone, electric, mages to a community cemetery.			
include: The Office of Emergency Managemer	ed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executores that have been committed on the Health and Human Services, De				

Individual Assistance Dates Performed Requested Oct 8, 2018 Start Oct 22, 2018 End Oct 25, 2018 Individual Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) Due to time containing and distance between effected areas in the Qu Vo, Hickiwan, Pisinemo, and Sif Oldek Districts homes that were not considered to have Major damages were not of immediate concern. Public Assistance Dates Performed Requested Oct 8, 2018 Start Oct 22, 2018 End Oct 25, 2018	10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*					
Due to time constraints and distance between effected areas in the Gu Vo, Hickwan, Pisinemo, and Sif Oidak Districts homes that were not considered to have Major damages were not of immediate concern. Public Assistance Dates Performed Requested Oct 8, 2018 Start Oct 22, 2019 End Oct 25, 2018	Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	d Requested	Oct 6, 2018	Start Oct 22, 2018	End Oct 25, 2018
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) Due to time constraints and distance between areas of concern, as well as, road accessibility there were roads, berms, and bridges that were inaccessible throughout the Tohono O'odham Nation. 11. Programs and Areas Requested 11. Programs and Areas Requested 11. Individual Assistance N/A Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance N/A Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance N/A Programs Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parelles, independent cities, for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) if additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation. The Individuals and Households Program, as well as, Disaster Case Management are requested for members of the Tohono O'odham Nation residing in the Gu Vo, Hickiwan, Pisinemo, and Sif Oldsk Districts in the 60 homes that have been effected by Tropical Storm Rose. For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable).	Due to time constraints an	d distance between	effected areas	In the Gu Vo, Hic		if Oidak Districts homes that
Due to time constraints and distance between areas of concern, as well as, road accessibility there were roads, berns, and bridges that were inaccessible throughout the Tohono O'odham Nation. 11. Programs and Areas Requested	∑ Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested O	ct 6, 2018	Start Oct 22, 2018	End Oct 25, 2018
Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) if additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). The Individuals and Households Program, as well as, Disaster Case Management are requested for members of the Tohono O'odham Nation residing in the Gu Vo, Hickiwan, Pisinemo, and Sif Oidak Districts in the 60 homes that have been effected by Tropical Storm Rosa. For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*	Due to time constraints an	d distance between	n areas of conce	em, as well as, ros		re roads, berms, and bridges
Program Griss Counseling Program Assistance All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). The Individuals and Households Program, as well as, Disaster Case Management are requested for members of the Tohono O'odham Nation residing in the Gu Vo, Hickiwan, Pisinemo, and Sif Oidak Districts in the 60 homes that have been effected by Tropical Storm Rose. For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*			11. Program	is and Areas Requ	uested	
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) if additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). The Individuals and Households Program, as well as, Disaster Case Management are requested for members of the Tohono O'odham Nation residing in the Gu Vo, Hickiwan, Pisinemo, and Sif Oldak Districts in the 80 homes that have been effected by Tropical Storm Rose. For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable). Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*	Program Chais Counseling Program Assistance					
	For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). The Individuals and Households Program, as well as, Disaster Case Management are requested for members of the Tohono O'odham Nation residing in the Gu Vo, Hickiwan, Pisinemo, and Sif Oidak Districts in the 60 homes that have been effected by Tropical Storm Rosa.					
				dividual Assistan	ce for additional inform	ation in support of this request*

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)			
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)*			
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.			
Categories A, C, D, F, and G are requested for the Gu Achi, Gu Vo, Hickiwan, Pisinemo, and Sif Oidak Districts. Category B is requested for the evacuation and sheltering of tribal members residing in Gu Vo, Pisinemo, and Sif Oidak Districts.			
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).			
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.			
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity			
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.			
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.			
Request for Direct Federal Assistance			
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.			
☐ I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:			
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:			
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.			
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.			
Request for Snow Assistance			
N/A			
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).			
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.			
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request			

11. Programs and Areas Reque	ested (Continued)			
Hazard Mitigation* Statewide OR				
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes a Tohono O'odham Nation Hazard Mitigation Plan	and/or tribal areas.			
-				
12. Mitigation Plan Info	ormation*			
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date 10/4/2023	b. Type of Plan Enhanced Standard			
13. Other Federal Agenc	y Programs			
☐ I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal ☐ Agencies ☐ Agencies	cipate requirements from Other Federal s			
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Progra	ams for additional information in support of this request*.			
14. Findings and Certi	tifications			
☑ I certify the following:				
 a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude the State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and the 				
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or Tribal Emergency Plan on Oct 4, 2018 in acco	or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State ordance with the Stafford Act.			
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assum the Stafford Act.	ne all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by			
15. List of Enclosures and Suppor	rting Documentation			
Cover Letter				
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)	⊠ Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)			
Additional Supporting Documentation State of Emergency Declaration,	, Evacuation Notices			
	,			
98 () VII. II	11/parl			
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	// / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / /			
COTORIO S OF THOSE CHIEF EXCOURTS S SYNERING	· Valo			
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.				
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request				

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION **MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY**

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Jun 26, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009), NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Texas government's damaged area(s). 25,145,561 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Greg Abbott W. Nim Kidd (512) 424-2436 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number W. Nim Kidd (512) 424-2436 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 ⊠ 401<u>)</u> 6. Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: **Beginning Date End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing Jun 19, 2018 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) ☐ Drought ☐ Earthquake ☐ Explosion ☐ Fire Hurricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide Severe Storm Snowstorm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, ☐ Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall liahtnina) Data) ☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tornado ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The period of inclement weather starting June 19, 2018 resulted in heavy rain and flooding across portions of south Texas. Over 10 inches fell with isolated areas of 15 to 20 inches. This caused widespread flooding from Mercedes to La Feria and McAllen and Mission area on June 21. Several hundred rescues of drivers trapped in vehicles between McAllen and Mercedes along the frontage road of IH-2 and other low lying roads. Hundreds, if not thousands, of vehicles parked on streets or caught on flooded highways with several feet of water inside. Hundreds of roads closed due to flooding at peak of rainfall; dozens of roads remained closed for 24 to 48 hours following peak flooding. Initial local assessments for Cameron and Hidalgo counties have estimated 2,256 homes were destroyed or received major damage. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. TX-TF 1 completed 151 evacuations and 53 welfare checks and deployed 6 water rescue squads and 6 helicopter SAR techs. TMD conducted 150 evacuations with 168 personnel, HPVs, 3 UH 60s and a UH 72. TPWD conducted 315 evacuations using airboats, shallow water boats, swift water boat crews and aviation assets. DSHS provided 1 Ambulance Strike Team with 1 AMBUS. TXDOT provided HPVs, placed traffic control devices, provided debris cleanup assisted with Isolated road closures. TxDOT crews are assessing infrastructure damage as the flood waters recede. DPS assisted with evacuations, road closures and traffic direction throughout the affected areas. DPS Aviation provided air assets for evacuation support and reconnaissance. Through TFS, the Texas Intrastate Fire Mutual Aid System (TIFMAS) provided fire trucks and firefighters with two task forces, including three engines and one truck. TFS is also provided IMT support for incident support and resource tracking of water removal equipment.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*					
	Dates Performed	Requested	Start	End	
	essments are in coor formed at this time. H	dination stage with I	ocal jurisdictions and FEMA,	however, due to flood waters in areas, homes major or destroyed and over	
Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	Start	End	
Public Assistance Acces	sibility Problems (Are	as that could not be	accessed, and why)		
		11. Programs and	d Areas Requested		
Individual Assistance	N/A 등 Individus	als and Households	M Oddin Community 5	Disaster Unemployment	
individual Assistance	N/A Program			gram Assistance	
⊠ All ⊠ Disaster	All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster Assistance				
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). Cameron and Hidalgo counties For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable).					
					
Please see Enclosure A *Not Required for Emerg			ual Assistance for additiona	I information in support of this request*	

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)		
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Declaration Requests) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Continuous Co		
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.		
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).		
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.		
indemnification for Debris Removal Activity		
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.		
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.		
Request for Direct Federal Assistance		
Ul de net segment disset Coderel essistance et this time		
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.		
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:		
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: Small Business Administration, sheltering, flood fighting, and de-watering.		
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:		
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: Small Business Administration, sheltering, flood fighting, and de-watering.		
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: Small Business Administration, sheltering, flood fighting, and de-watering.		
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: Small Business Administration, sheltering, flood fighting, and de-watering. b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal		
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: Small Business Administration, sheltering, flood fighting, and de-watering. b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.		
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: Small Business Administration, sheltering, flood fighting, and de-watering. b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance		
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: Small Business Administration, sheltering, flood fighting, and de-watering. b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance		

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)				
Hazard Mitigation*				
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities	or tribes and/or tribal areas.			
12. Mitigation	n Plan Information*			
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date October 2018	b. Type of Plan			
13. Other Fede	ral Agency Programs			
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies	I do anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies			
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agen	cy Programs for additional information in support of this request*.			
14. Findings	and Certifications			
☑ I certify the following:				
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and ma State and the affected local government or Indian tribal governm				
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action ur or Tribal Emergency Plan on Jun 21, 2018	nder State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State in accordance with the Stafford Act.			
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government the Stafford Act.	will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by			
15. List of Enclosures a	nd Supporting Documentation			
☑ Cover Letter ☑ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*	Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*			
☐ Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Progra	ams)			
Additional Supporting Documentation				
Mag De live	6/26/18			
Governor's or/fribal Chief Executive's Signature	6 46 18 Date			
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.				
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request				

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019 MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

1. Request Date Jul 8, 2019

MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENC!	1. Landager Date 14- Al and 1
Burden Disclosure Notice	
Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burde reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data not the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Schanagement Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Projection completed form to this address.	eeded, and completing and submitting respond to this collection of information burden estimate and any suggestions ecurity, Federal Emergency
Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for ome requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R., §§ 2 form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the requi	206.35 and 206.36. Fallure to use this

unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.				
	espectively, as implemented at 44	ents for emergency and major disaster declaration C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36, Fallure to use this sing the request.		
2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 1 tribal government requesting declaration. Texas	2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal government's damaged area(s). 25,145,561			
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name Greg Abbott A. Designation of State or Tribal and phone number W. Nim Kidd (512) 424-2438		Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available)		
phone number W. Nim Kidd (512) 424-2436		e Representative upon declaration (if available) and		
6. Declaration Request For: Major Disas	ster (Stafford Act Sec.	ergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501		
7. Incident Period: Beginning Date End Date Jun 24, 2019 The priod is a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding).				
7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) Drought				
8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or 'Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The period of inclement weather started on June 24, 2019, resulting in heavy rain and flooding across portions of south Texas. Eight to twelve inches of rain fell with some areas receiving more than 12 inches within a 6 hour period, causing widespread flooding in Willacy, Cameron, and Hidalgo counties. Several hundred drivers trapped in their vehicles were rescued and hundreds of people were rescued from their homes when the water started to rise. Many of the streets in Sebastian in Willacy County were flooded due to rainfall. Damaging winds were also associated with the heavy rain fall which caused several residences to sustain major wind damage. Peak wind speed was estimated to be between 56 and 75 MPH. Between Willacy, Cameron, and Hidalgo counties we estimate 1,188 homes which either sustained major damage or were destroyed.				
9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Texas Parks and Wildlife responded with two search and rescues teams for water rescues. Texas Department of Transportation responded with high profile vehicles to support rescue operations and road closures. Texas Military Department responded with high profile vehicles and 12 personnel to assist in water evacuations and rescues. Texas Department of Public Safety responded with teams of troopers to assist with road closures and aviation support. Texas Task Force One supported the operation with a boat squad to support the locals and TXDOT operations. Over a 1,000 rescues between all three countles were conducted during the flooding event.				

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*				
✓ Individual Assistance Dates Performed Requested Jun 28, 2019 Start Jul 1, 2019 End Jul 3, 2019				
Individual Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) Preliminary Damage Assessments are in coordination with the state, local jurisdictions, and FEMA. The PDA numbers from Willacy, Hidalgo, and Cameron counties resulted in 182 homes which were affected or had minor damage, 980 homes which had major damage, and 136 homes which were destroyed for a total of 1,298 homes of which only 8 percent were insured.				
Public Assistance Dates Performed Requested Start End				
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why)				
11. Programs and Areas Requested				
Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment				
Program — Assistance Assistance — Small Reviewer Administration (SRA) Discreter				
Assistance				
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation). Cameron, Hidalgo and Willacy counties For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable).				
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*				
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request				

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)*
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*,
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
 I do not anticipate the need for debris removal. I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
☐ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: Sheltering, flood fighting, and de-watering.
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*. *Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

11. Programs and Areas Reque	sted (Continued)		
Hazard Mitigation* Statewide OR			
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes at	nd/or tribal areas.	····	1 41 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	•		
12. Mitigation Plan Info	rmation*		
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date October 2023	b. Type of Plan	☐ Enhanced	Standard
13. Other Federal Agency	Programs		
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies I do antic Agencies	ipate requirements fro	m Other Federal	
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Program	ms for additional infon	mation in support o	f this request".
14, Findings and Certif	fications		
☑ I certify the following:			
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude the State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and th			
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or Tribal Emergency Plan on Jun 27, 2019 in according to the control of the con	or tribal law and have dance with the Staffo		ition of the State
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assum the Stafford Act.	e all applicable non-F	ederal share of cos	sts required by
15. List of Enclosures and Suppor	ting Documentation		
Cover Letter	Endosure B (F	Public Assistance)*	
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)	Enclosure D (l	Historic and Curren	t Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation			
h. A.			
[Recubility		7-10-2	1019
Governments or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature		Date	
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this docume this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tr		documentation the	at establishes that
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Persect			

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION

OMB Control Number 1680-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date October 29, 2018

MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

Burden Disclosure Notice Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Texas government's damaged area(s). 25,145,561 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) and phone number Name W. Nim Kidd (512) 424-2436 Greg Abbott 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number W. Nim Kidd (512) 424-2436 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: 401) (a)) If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date **End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing incident field (e.g., United States Geological Surveyfor Sep 10, 2018 seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) ▼ Flood ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide ☐ Drought Earthquake Explosion Fire Hurricane Severe Storm Snowstorm 🔀 (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds [7] (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall (tightning) Data) Tropical Depression Tropical Storm Tsunami Volcanic Eruption Winter Storm Tidal Wave Tomado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The period of inclement weather starting September 10, 2018 resulted in heavy rain and catastrophic river flooding across vast portions of south, central east and coastal Texas. For seven weeks Texas received wave after wave of significant weather fithat created cascading effects of flash flooding and swollen river banks. Over 10 inches fell with isolated areas of 15 inches fell across the Hill Country. The Llano River at Llano, TX (Llano County) spiked up to 40 feet and was the 2nd highest crest ever at that river gauge. This water along with other creek and river flow went into the Colorado River and the Highland Lake chain. This lead to significant flooding along Lake LBJ, and Lake Marble Falls that affected the city of Austin's water supply culminating in a six day boil water notice that began Monday October 22 and ended Sunday October 28, 2018. River flooding remains ongoing. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. TX-TF 1 completed 10 rescues, 36 evacuations and contacted 105 people sheltering in place, deployed 14 water rescue squads and 12helicopter SAR techs, TMD activated 335, 140 HPVs, 13 rotary aircraft and POD MRPs, TPWD conducted 25 rescues, 23 evacuations and deployed 28 SAR water boat crews and aviation assets. TXDOT crews supported RSAs in Austin for water distribution, POD support, and are assessing infrastructure damage as the flood waters recede, DPS assisted with road closures and traffic direction throughout the affected areas. DPS Aviation provided air assets for evacuation support and reconnaissance. HHSC Delivered eight tractor-trailer loads (TTL) of bottled water (306,432 bottles) and one tractor trailer of bagged ice (4,200 bags) to four points of distribution (POD) locations in Llano, Kingsland, Granite Shoals, and Marble Falls. HHSC fulfilled a request for water to support 22 Austin area hospitals affected by the city's boil water notice.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*
☑ Individual Assistance Dates Performed Requested Oct 24, 2018 Start Oct 31, 2018 End
Individual Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) Preliminary Damage Assessments are in coordination stage with local jurisdictions and FEMA, however, due to flood waters in areas, and rivers that are still creating in major flood stage, some PDAs have not yet been performed. However, local assessments estimate over 2,000 homes have been impacted with 907 classified as major or destroyed.
PDAs needed for Burnet, Ellis, Haskell Liberty, Llano, Sutton, Tarrant, and Travis counties.
Burnet County: PDA Scheduled 10/31 Liano County: PDA Scheduled 10/31 Ellis County: SBA PDA Completed 10/4
Public Assistance Dates Performed Requested Oct 24, 2018 Start Oct 29, 2018 End
Public Assistance Accessibility Problems (Areas that could not be accessed, and why) Preliminary Damage Assessments are in coordination stage with local jurisdictions and FEMA, however, due to flood waters in areas, and rivers that are still creating in major flood stage, some PDAs have not yet been performed. However, local assessments estimate significant damage to roads and infrastructure as well as emergency protective measures due to the city of Austin's boil water notice and water restrictions.
PA requested counties: Baylor, Brown, Burnet, Callahan, Coleman, Fannin, Gillespie, Haskell, Hill, Hopkins, Houston, Jones, Kerr, Kimble, Knox, Leon, Llano, Madison, Mason, Nolan, San Patricio, San Saba, Sutton, Throckmorton, and Travis counties.
Jones County: PDA scheduled 10/24; Kimble County: PDA scheduled 10/29; Llano County: PDA scheduled 10/29
11. Programs and Areas Requested
Individual Assistance N/A Individuals and Households Crisis Counseling Program Disaster Unemployment Assistance
All Disaster Case Management Disaster Legal Services Small Business Administration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation).
Burnet, Ellis, Haskell Liberty, Llano, Sutton, Tarrant, and Travis counties
·
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes in the requested counties (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure A: Supplemental Information for Individual Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)				
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* (not available for Emergency Declaration Requests)				
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.				
Baylor, Brown, Burnet, Callahan, Coleman, Fannin, Gillespie, Haskell, Hill, Hopkins, Houston, Jones, Kerr, Kimble, Knox, Leon, Llano, Madison, Mason, Nolan, San Patricio, San Saba, Sutton, Throckmorton, and Travis counties.				
For States, identify Federalty-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).				
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.				
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity				
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal. I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.				
Request for Direct Federal Assistance				
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.				
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:				
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: Debris removal Emergency protective measures due to cresting rivers still in major flood stage.				
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. First responders and resources are stretched thin, with such widespread flooding in a state the size of Texas, additional resources are needed to provide for the safety and security of our citizens. Rivers continue to crest at major flood stage threatening life and property. Devastating river and flash flood waters have yet to fully recede and still pose a threat to health and safety.				
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.				
Request for Snow Assistance				
N/A				
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).				

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Hazard Mitigation*
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas.
12. Mitigation Plan Information*
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date 10/17/2023 b. Type of Plan Enhanced Standard
13. Other Federal Agency Programs
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies I do anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs for additional information in support of this request*.
14. Findings and Certifications
☑ I certify the following:
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and that supplementary federal assistance is necessary.
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State or Tribal Emergency Plan on Sep 10, 2018 in accordance with the Stafford Act.
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the Stafford Act.
15. List of Enclosures and Supporting Documentation
☐ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)* ☐ Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*
☐ Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs) ☐ Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data
Additional Supporting Documentation
Governor's or initial Chief Executive's Signature 10 30 18
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes the this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1680-0009 Expires 09/30/2019 1. Request Date 10/02/2018

MAJUK DISAS I ER	COREMERGENCY	1. resqueet case 10/02/2018		
the form. This collection of information is required unless it displays a valid CMB control number. So for reducing the burden to: Information Collection	surces, gethering and maintaining d to obtain a benefit. You are not and comments regarding the act to Management, Department of I	e. The burden estimate includes the time for githe data needed, and complating and submitting required to respond to this collection of information curacy of the burden estimate and any suggestions		
	pectively, as implemented at 44	ints for emergency and major disaster declaration C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this ing the request.		
2s. Name of State (se defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (se reported by 2010 Cersus) or settimated 2010 Cersus) or settimated 2010 Cersus) or settimated 2010 Cersus) or settimated 2010 Cersus) or settimated 2010 Cersus) or settimated 2010 Cersus) or settimated 2010 Cersus) or settimated 2010 Cersus) or settimated 2010 Cersus) or settimated 2010 Cersus) or settimated 2010 Cersus) or settimated 2010 Cersus) or settimated 2010 Cersus) or settimated 2010 Cersus) or settimated 2010 Cersus) or settimated 2010 Cersus or settima				
Commonwealth of Virginia		government's demeged area(s).		
	4. Designation of State or Tribal: and phone number	Coordinating Officer upon declaration (II available)		
Raiph Northam	Edward Pomer, 804-897-9950			
5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representation of Represen	ontalive or Tribel Chief Executive	e Representative upon declaration (if available) and		
6. Declaration Request For: Mejor Diseste	er (Stafford Act Sec. D (a))	rgency (Stafford Act Sec. 501		
7. Incident Period: Beginning Date End D 08Sep18 21Sep	Pale office p18 or Continuing Age p-18 or Continuing And	questing a "continuing" incident period, enclase en fal statement from a qualified Federal Government noy acknowledged as a national exthority in a specific fent field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for mic incidents, the National Wealther Sarvice for ding).		
7b. Type of incident (Check all that apply)				
Drought Earthquake Explosion Severe Storm	.	Hurricane Landalide Mudalide		
(rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hell, lightning)	Snowstorm (Must include Enclosure D: Hi Date)	storic and Current Snowfell Straight-Line Winds		
☐ Tidel Wave ☑ Tomado ☐ Tropical De		Taunami Volcarilo Eruption Winter Storm		
	cover letter.	res and population). Include additional details in		
Description of the nature and amount of State committed. Include additional details in snotoce.	d Governor's or Tribal Chief Exe	cutive's cover letter.		
storm, and interfeced with localities and state ag information and guidance to the public and resp	gencies projected to be impacted conded to media inquirios, mobilit coned state shellers, provided ev	liness condition to do the following: monitored the in the storm, disseminated the necessary public sed and pre-staged resources to effectively respond soustion transporation, responded to requests for is and permanent work.		

ndividual Assistance Accessi ☐ Public Assistance Da Public Assistance Accessibilit andividual Assistance ☐ All ☐ Disaster Case	tas Performed R y Problems (Area individuals Program	rese that could not	16 Sterensed, and when the second sec	et 28SEP18 by)	End Contineus End Contineus Disaster Unemployment Assistance
Public Assistance Da Public Assistance Accessibility Individual Assistance N/A All Disaster Case For the following jurisdictions,	tas Performed R y Problems (Area individuals Program	Requested 21SEP is thet could not be 11. Programe six and Households	16 Sterensed, and when the second sec	et 28SEP18 hy) d	Disaster Unemploymen
Public Assistance Accessibility Individual Assistance N/A	y Problems (Areas	11, Programe and	accessed, and wi	ny) d nsaling Program	Disaster Unemploymen
All Disseter Case	Management	s and Households	Crisis Cour	nseling Program	☐ Assistance
All Disseter Case	Management	s and Households	Crisis Cour	nseling Program	☐ Assistance
All Disseter Case	Management	☐ Oleaster Lega			PROMETRA
For the following jurisdictions, stibe(e) and/or tribal area(a)) i	specify emorant				ATTIMITETER (ODA) DISSISSI
	faddilional space	s and ereas (counti la naeded, plesse	sa, parlehea, inde	Azelstanos pendent cities; fo il documentation)	ir indian tribel government. Hat ,
For States, identify Federally-	recognized Tifber	s in the requested o	ountles (If applica	able).	

and the same than the same than the same than the same than the same than the same than the same than the same
11. Programe and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A 🔯 Debris Removal (Category A) 🖂 Emergency Protective Measures (Cetegory B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G) Measures (Cetegory B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G) Measures (Cetegory B) Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and ereas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribel government, list tribe(a) and/or tribel area(a)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
Accomack County, Charles City County, Charlotte County, Craig County, Floyd County, Grayson County, Halfax County, Henry County, Isle of Wight County, King and Queen County, King William County, Lancaster County, Neison County, Northumberland County, Patrolk County, Pittsylvania County, Powheten County, Russell County, Serry County, York County, City of Franklin, City of Hampton, City of Newport News, City of Portamouth, City of Richmond, City of Williamsburg.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested countles (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debits removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuent to Sections 403 and 407 of the Station Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian iribal government agrees to Indemnify and hold with the United States of America for any claims ensing from the removal of debris or weekage for this disaster. The State to Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property,
O and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian Iribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
no prof on sacrometric mild, reserve men chokes de sacrometria de des mentres de la sacrometria del la sacrometria de la sacrometria de la sacrometria de la sacrometria de la sacrometria del la sacrometri
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 205.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, essements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accompilish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the son-Federal share of the cost such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
N/A
Snow essistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribei areas).
CHAIN SECURITIES ME AND INVESTIGATE HER RESIDENCE AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

11. Programs and Arees Re	equested (Continued)
Hazard Mitigation* 🔀 Statewide OR	
For the following spectic countries, parishes, independent cities or trib.	es and/or tribel areas.
12. Miligation Plan	Information*
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date 11MAR18	b. Type of Plan Enhanced Standard
13. Other Federal Ag	ency Programs
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal	anticipate requirements from Other Federal noise
Please see Englosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Pro	ograms for additional information in support of this request*.
14. Findings and 0	Certifications
🖄 I certify the following:	
 a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitud State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government ar 	nd that supplementary federal essistance is necessary.
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate ection under S or Tribal Emergency Plan on 088EP18 in a	tale or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State accordance with the Stafford Act.
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will as the Stafford Act.	ssume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by
15. List of Enclosures and Su	pporting Documentation
Cover Letter Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*	☑ Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)	Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Dala)
Additional Supporting Documentation	
	-
Governor's or Tribal Chief-Executive's Signature	10 3 18 Date
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this doc this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor	
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request	

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1860-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date 12/07/2018

Burden Disclosure Notice Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid QMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1680-0009), NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36, Fallure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Virginia povemment's damaged area(s). 8,001,024 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Raich S. Northam Dr. Jeffrey Stern, State Coordinator, (804) 897-6500 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if svailable) and phone number Dr. Jeffrey Stern, State Coordinator, (804) 897-6500 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date End Date agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing 10/09/2018 10/10/2018 7 days incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of incident (Check all that apply) □ Drought ☐ Earthquake Explosion Fire **⊠** Flood ☐ Hurricane 🖾 Landslide ☐ Mudslide Severe Storm Snowstorm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hait, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) ☐ Tropical Depression ☑ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm 🔲 Tidal Waye 🔀 Tomado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population), include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. During the height of the storm, many roads were rendered impassable because of flooding and/or debris. Boll Water Orders were issued because of flood water inundation or damage of public and private water system. These same flood waters overtopped multiple roads, bridges and culverts causing damages ranging from erosion of roadway shoulders and damage to bridges, to complete destruction of culverts, roadways, spillways and dams. Widespread power outages effected 111 localities, impacting more than 532,000 customers. More than 750 residential properties statewide were damaged by flood waters, high winds or tornedos. No one county or city had a highest concentration of damage to seek a major disaster declaration for Individual Assistance but the cities of Danville and Salem received Small Business Administration Dispeter Declarations. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Tropical Strom Michael severely impacted the Commonwealth's transportation system with damages to roadway shoulders, culvert, roadways, and bridges, in addition, 13 state parks suffered various impacts to infrastructure from trail washouts, cabin flooding, and dam failures. The extreme weather conditions resulted in the opening of shalters and additional resources were needed to address life safety issues. Governor Relph S. Northam directed the execution of the Commonwealth of Virginia Emergency Operations Plan on October 11, 2018, and declared a State of Emergency for the Commonwealth pursuant to § 44 146.17 of the Code of Virginia. The Virginia Emergency Support Team was fully activated and coordinated resource support and services to assist with: sheltering, clearing debris, restoring road access, security, traffic control, conducting health and welfare checks to homes, and other response and recovery efforts.

	•	10. Joint Preliminary	Damage Ass	essment [*]	
Individual Assistance	Ostes Performed	Requested		Start	End
Individual Assistance Acc	essibility Prob l ema (Areas that could not	be accessed	, and why)	
☑ Public Assistance		Requested 10/23/2		Start 10/29/2018	End Continuing
	rginia and FEMA are vide cost documents	s still accessing cost ation because perso	s reported by rmet have also	certain eligible priva	te nonprofits. These organizations scovery operations along the
	.,, .,, .,	11, Programs an	d Areas Requ	ested	
Individual Assistance	N/A Individue	els and Households	Crisis (Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
All Disaster (Case Management	Disaster Lega	al Services	Small Business Assistance	Administration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdicti tribe(s) and/or tribal area(for Indian tribal government, list
For States, identify Feder Please see Enclosure A: *Not Required for Emerge	Supplemental Info	enstion for individ		**************************************	rmation in support of this request.

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A 🗵 Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Continuous (Included September 1) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Permanent Work (Categor
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
Counties of Amelia, Appornattox, Brunswick, Campbell, Charlotte, Chesterfield, Cumberland, Dinwiddie, Essex, Floyd, Fluvanna, Franklin, Hallfax, King and Queen, Lunenburg, Montgomery, New Kent, Northumberland, Nottoway, Pittsylvania, Powhatan, Prince Edward, Rappahannock, Richmond, Rosnoke and the Independent cities of Danville and Galax.
For States, Identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested countles (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold hamless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wrackage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
⊠ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
☐ I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
☑ N/A ☐ I request snow assistance.
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

		11. Progr	rams and Areas R	equested (Continued)		
Hazard Mitigation*		•	OR			
For the following sy	ecific counties,	parishes, indepe	ndent cities or trib	es and/or tribal areas.		
						1
			12, Mitigation Plan	Information*		
a, Mitigation Plan 6	xpiration Date			b. Type of Plan	Enhanced	
			. Other Federal Ag	seacy Programs		_
i do pot anticle	de regularment			anticipate requirements fr	om Olher Foderel	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Agencies	era radmionioni	s from Other Fed		anticipate requirements in ncles		<u></u>
Please see Enclos	ure C: Require	ments for Other F	ederal Agency Pr	ograms for additional info	rmation in support (of this request*.
		<u></u>	14. Findings and	Certifications		
🔀 I certify the folio	wing:					
a. I have determine State and the affect	d that this incide ted local govern	ent is of such sev ment or Indian tri	erity and magnitudibal government a	de that effective response nd that supplementary fed	is beyond the capa leral assistance is t	abilities of the necessary.
b. In response to the or Tribal Emergence				itate or tribal law and have accordance with the Staff		ution of the State
c. The State and lot the Stafford Act.	cal government	s, or Indian tribal	government will a	ssume all applicable non-	Federal share of co	ests required by
		15. List of	Enclosures and Su	pporting Documentation		
Cover Letter ☐	Enclosure A	(Individual Assist	ance)*	Enclosure B (Public Assistance)	•
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs) Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)					nt Snowfall Data)	
Additional Supp	orting Docume	ntation				
	-					 _
		<u></u>				<u></u>
	a, _	1	/			
7	ZZ 5)	Nate			12.5. 2018	•
Governor	s or Tribal Chie	f Executive's Sign	nature		Date	
If anyone except the this individual has	ne Governor or the legal author	Tribal Chief Exec ity to act on beha	utive signs this do if of the Governor	cument, please provide the or Tribal Chief Executive.	ne documentation ti	nat establishes that
*Not Required for	Emergency Dec	laration Request				

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION **MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY**

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Jan 04, 2019

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information

for reducing the burden to: Information Collection	ons Management, Department of F	duracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions dominant Security, Federal Emergency uction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send				
Completion of this form including applicable atta	espectively, as implemented at 44	ents for emergency and major disaster declaration C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this ing the request.				
Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 1 tribal government requesting declaration. Vermont	2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal government's damaged area(s). 625,741					
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name Philip B. Scott	Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available)					
5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Repre phone number Susanne R. Young, 802-828-3322	sentative or Tribal Chief Executive	e Representative upon declaration (if available) and				
6. Declaration Request For: Major Disas 401)	ster (Stafford Act Sec. Eme	rgency (Stafford Act Sec. 501				
7. Incident Period: Beginning Date						
7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply)	7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply)					
Drought Earthquake Explos	sion 📋 Fire 🔲 Flood	☐ Hurricane ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide				
Severe Storm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, lightning) Data) Snowstorm (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Straight-Line Winds Data) Tidal Wave Tomado Tropical Depression Tropical Storm Tsunami Volcanic Eruption Winter Storm						
Other (please specify)						
enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive Beginning the evening of November 26, 2018, inches in some spots. The accumulations cressignificant damage to trees and power lines. I struggled to restore power as they were imped Washington Electric Cooperative, two of Verm	's cover letter. the State of Vermont was blanket ated significant snow loads especipower outages peaked around 40, led by deep snow and treacherous ont's largest public utilities, incurreshelters and warming centers were	000, and persisted for days in many areas. Crews sconditions. Vermont Electric Cooperative and administrative that \$1 million in emergency response and append to accommodate residents who lost power				
several agencies. Impacted communities and pactions to restore emergency access and pow Regional Planning Commissions, pursuant to (ERAF) is provided from the State general fundable to 70% of non-federal share, depending of	ed Governor's or Tribal Chief Exect activated to Partial Activation on Napublic utility companies followed the Communities reported damage the State Emergency Operation Plot to assist municipalities with a peon communities' status with respections of non-federal share through					

		IO. Joint Prelimina	ry Damage A	ssessment*	
Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested		Start	End
Individual Assistance Ac Individual Assistance is r			not be accesso	ed, and why)	
✓ Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested Dec	4, 2019	Start <u>Dec</u> 6, 2018	End Dec 10, 2018
documentation for emerg	essment teams were gency work, debris cle ing in Windham Cour	able to drive to we earance, and utility ity (not requested)	ithin view of d restoration a), where there	ebris locations, and o lready completed. Es is substantial debris	conduct tabletop review of stimation of debris clean-up costs which was cut and tossed to clear
		11. Programs a	and Areas Re	quested	
Individual Assistance 🗵	N/A Individua	ls and Household	8 Crisi	s Counseling Progran	n Disaster Unemployment Assistance
☐ All ☐ Disaster	Case Management		gal Services	Small Business	Administration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)) If additional space is needed, please enclose additional documentation).					
		·			
For States, identify Fede	rally-recognized Tribe	as in the requested	d counties (if a	applicable).	
			idual Assista	ince for additional inf	ormation in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emerge	ency Declaration Req	uest			

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)					
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Measures (Category B) Declaration Requests)					
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.					
Public Assistance is requested for the following five (5) counties: Franklin (\$190,593 in damages, \$180,480 threshold) Lamoille (\$194,261 in damages, \$92,516 threshold), Orange (\$189,558 in damages, \$109,378 threshold), Orleans (\$318,826 in damages, \$102,933 threshold), and Washington (\$249,418 in damages, \$225,039 threshold). The PDA request also includes Caledonia, Chittenden, Essex, and Windham counties, and substantial utility and debris damages were reported in each, but damages in those counties did not reach county indicators for Public Assistance.					
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).					
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.					
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity					
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.					
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.					
Request for Direct Federal Assistance					
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.					
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property,					
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:					
·					
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.					
b. Clare of reduced to the local of findian disul government conflict portents, or application, required from unit services.					
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.					
Request for Snow Assistance					
N/A					
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).					
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.					
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request					

11. Programs and Areas Reque	ested (Continued)					
Hazard Mitigation*						
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes ar	For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas.					
•	•					
	,					
12. Mitigation Plan Info	rmation*					
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date November 16, 2023	b. Type of Plan					
13. Other Federal Agency	y Programs					
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies I do antici	ipate requirements from Other Federal					
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Program	ms for additional information in support of this request*.					
14. Findings and Certif	fications					
☐ I certify the following:						
 a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude that State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and that 						
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or Tribal Emergency Plan on Nov 26, 2018 in according	or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State rdance with the Stafford Act.					
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume the Stafford Act.	ne all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by					
15. List of Enclosures and Support	ting Documentation					
Cover Letter	⊠ Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*					
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)	Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)					
Additional Supporting Documentation NWS "Weather Summary for the I	Heavy Wet Snowfall across Vermont of November"					
\sim						
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\					
	1 1					
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tri						

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019 1. Request Date May 29, 2019

Burden Disclosure Notice Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Vermont government's damaged area(s). 625,741 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Philip B. Scott Erica Bornemann, (802) 241-5487 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Susanne R. Young, (802) 828-3322 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 × 401) 6, Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: **End Date** Beginning Date agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for Continuing 04/15/19 Apr 15, 2019 Apr 15, 2019 seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) ☐ Drought Earthquake ☐ Explosion ☐ Fire Flood ☐ Hurricane Landslide Mudslide Severe Storm Snowstorm | (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D. Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm ☐ Tidal Wave ☐ Tornado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. In some parts of Vermont, it rained up to three inches on April 15, 2019 with another three inches of water equivalent melting out of the snowpack. The combination devastated back roads in dozens of communities. Total PDA-validated cost statewide was \$2,397,286 more than double the Statewide indicator. There was more than \$1 million of road damage in Rutland County alone. Businesses were flooded in a dozen communities, homes and driveways were damaged, some evacuations were necessary, and four swiftwater rescue team were deployed. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter, The State Emergency Operations Center (SEOC) was elevated to Partial Activation April 15 and April 16, 2019. In addition to Vermont Emergency Management (VEM) the following State partners and agencies were activated: Division of Fire Safety, American Red Cross, Vermont 211, Urban Search and Rescue and Swiftwater Rescue Teams, Hazardous Materials Response Team, Agency of Transportation, Agency of Human Services, Department of Health, Agency of Agriculture Food and Markets, Department of Labor, and the Vermont National Guard. The Emergency Relief and Assistance Fund (ERAF) is provided from the State General Fund to assist municipalities with a percentage of non-federal cost share (ranging from 30% to 70% of non-federal share). Communities are responsible to raise their portion of non-federal share through local property taxes. The State Legislature will likely face a request in

January for approx. \$325,000 to cover state share.

). Joint Preliminary	Damage Assessi	ment*	
Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	Sta	urt	End
Individual Assistance Acce	ssibility Problems (A	reas that could not	t be accessed, an	d why)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
•					
Public Assistance	Dates Performed F	Poguested Apr 17	2010 Ren	-+ Apr 24 2010	End May 9, 2010
		Requested Apr 17,		ırt <u>Apr 24, 2019</u>	End <u>May 9, 2019</u>
Public Assistance Accessib None,	oility Problems (Area	s that could not be	accessed, and w	hy)	
		11 Programs an	d Areas Requeste		
			- Tieda Nequesia		Discretical Hannel of common
ndividual Assistance 🔀 N	I/A Individuals	and Households	Crisis Cou	nseling Program	Disaster Unemploymen Assistance
All Disaster Ca	ase Management	Disaster Lega	al Services	Small Business Ac Assistance	dministration (SBA) Disaster
					Indian tribal government, list
ribe(s) and/or tribal area(s))) II additional space	is needed, picase	CHOIOSO MUDITION	ar documentation).	
For States, identify Federal	ly-recognized Tribes	in the requested of	counties (if application	able).	•
lease see Enclosure A· S	Supplemental Infor	mation for Individ	lual Assistance f	or additional inform	nation in support of this reques
Not Required for Emergen					· ···

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)					
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* (not available for Emergency Declaration Requests)					
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.					
Public Assistance is requested for the following six (6) counties: Bennington (\$198,984 in damages, \$140,333 threshold), Essex (\$42,444 in damages, \$23,837 threshold), Orange (\$276,240 in damages, \$109,378 threshold), Rutland (\$1,018,369 in damages, \$233,007 threshold), Washington (\$270,662 in damages, \$225,039 threshold) and Windsor (\$590,586 in damages, \$214,213 threshold).					
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).					
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request.					
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity					
☐ I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.					
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.					
Request for Direct Federal Assistance					
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.					
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property,					
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:					
·					
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.					
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206,208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal					
agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.					
Request for Snow Assistance					
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).					
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.					
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request					

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)					
Hazard Mitigation* Statewide OR					
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas.					
·					
·					
· 12. Mitigation Plan Information*					
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date November 16, 2023 b. Type of Plan Enhanced 🗵 Standard					
13. Other Federal Agency Programs					
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies I do anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies					
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs for additional information in support of this request*.					
14. Findings and Certifications					
I certify the following:					
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and that supplementary federal assistance is necessary.					
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State or Tribal Emergency Plan on April 15, 2019 in accordance with the Stafford Act.					
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the Stafford Act.					
15. List of Enclosures and Supporting Documentation					
Cover Letter Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)* Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*					
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs) Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)					
Additional Supporting Documentation National Weather Service "For the Record" Memorandum of April 16, 2019					
1 15Mm 5/20/10					
Governor's of Tribal Chief Executive's Signature Date					
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.					
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request					

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION **MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY**

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1, Request Date June 20, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting

the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.					
	espectively, as implemented at 44	ents for emergency and major disaster declaration C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36, Failure to use this ing the request.			
Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 1 tribal government requesting declaration. Vermont	2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal government's damaged area(s). 625,741				
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name Philip B. Scott	4. Designation of State or Tribal and phone number Erica Bornemann, 802-241-5487	Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available)			
phone number Susanne R. Young, 802-828-3322		e Representative upon declaration (if available) and			
6. Declaration Request For: Major Disast	ster (Stafford Act Sec. Eme	ergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501			
7. Incident Period: Beginning Date End Date May 4, 2018 May 5, 2018 Or Continuing incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding).					
7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) Drought					
8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The State of Vermont was hit by a potent storm system during the evening of May 4, and into the early morning hours of May 5, 2018. Tornado warnings were issued, and although no tornadoes were observed, wind gusts were recorded in excess of 70 mph in some locations. There was localized flash flooding and erosive road damage. Lake Champlain crested above flood stage, and there was significant damage to the Colchester Causeway, an economically significant regional recreation corridor between Chittenden and Grand Isle Counties. Over 50,000 customers lost power during the storms, and restoration efforts continued until May 8, 2018. Damages validated during joint Preliminary Damage Assessments exceeded the statewide threshold, even when only counting damages within counties which exceeded thresholds.					
public utility companies followed their emerge power. Communities reported damages to Vel the State Emergency Operation Plan (SEOP), fund to assist municipalities with a percentage on communities' status with respect to five crit portions of non-federal share through local pro-	ed Governor's or Tribal Chief Exemergency Operations Center was rency operations plans and took immore the Emergency Management via Emergency Relief and Assistance of non-federal cost share (ranging teria articulated in Vermont's ERAI operty taxes. Vermont's Town High				

	11	0. Joint Preli	minary Damage A	ssessment*	
Individual Assistance	Dates Performed	Requeste	d	Start	End
Individual Assistance Acce Individual Assistance is no			uld not be access	ed, and why)	
	•				
**************************************		· · · · · · ·			
Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested	May 10, 2018	Start May 17, 2018	End Jun 14, 2018
and to access damages al	ssment teams were ong the Colchester (cations with challeng	able to drive Causeway by ping access,	to within walking y foot. In the case but had already b	distance of the location of Category F (utility) d	s at which damages were viewed, lamages, some broken poles and e PDA. FEMA personnel did visit
		11. Progra	arns and Areas Re	quest ed	
Individual Assistance 🗵 I	N/A Individual Program	s and House	eholds 🔲 Cris	is Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
All Disaster C	ase Management	Disast	er Legal Services	Small Business Assistance	Administration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdiction tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s	ns, specify program i)) If additional space	s and areas e is needed,	(counties, parishe please enclose ac	s, independent cities; foliational documentation	or Indian tribal government, list).
			•		•
					•
					
For States, identify Federa	illy-recognized Tribe	s in the requ	lested countles (if	applicable).	
Not Required for Emerger			ındıvidual Asşist	ance for additional info	rmation in support of this request

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)				
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Permanent Work (Categories C-G)*				
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.				
Requested counties: Chittenden (\$723,137 in damages, \$576,086 threshold), Grand Isle (\$246,334 in damages, \$25,650 threshold), Lamoille (\$104,395 in damages, \$90,068 threshold), Orange (\$115,153 in damages, \$106,484 threshold), and Orleans (\$103,256 in damages, \$100,210 threshold). We have submitted supplemental information about damages to an important archeological site in Franklin County, and may request an add-on for Franklin County if it is determined that eligible damages there exceed county threshold. Washington County was included in the initial PDA request, but damages there were below the county threshold.				
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).				
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.				
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity				
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.				
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.				
Request for Direct Federal Assistance				
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.				
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:				
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:				
·				
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.				
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.				
Request for Snow Assistance				
N/A				
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).				
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.				
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowrall Data for additional information in support of this request. *Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request				

11. Programs an	d Areas Requested (Continued)
Hazard Mitigation* 🔀 Statewide	OR
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent of	ities or tribes and/or tribal areas.
·	
	•
12. Mitig	gation Plan Information*
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date November 18, 2018	b. Type of Plan
13. Other F	Federal Agency Programs
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal	I do anticinate requirements from Other Federal
Agencies	Agencies
har energia en la companya en la companya en la companya en la companya en la companya en la companya en la co	Agency Programs for additional information in support of this request*.
	dings and Certifications
I certify the following:	
	d magnitude that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the ernment and that supplementary federal assistance is necessary.
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action Tribal Emergency Plan on May 4, 2018	on under State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State in accordance with the Stafford Act.
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal governments the Stafford Act.	nent will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by
15. List of Enclosur	res and Supporting Documentation
Cover Letter	
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Pr	rograms) Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)
■ Additional Supporting Documentation NWS "Weather Supporting NWS "Weather Supporting NWS "Weather Supporting NWS "Weather Supporting NWS "Weather Supporting NWS "Weather Supporting NWS "Weather Supporting NWS "Weather Supporting NWS "Weather Supporting NWS "Weather Supporting NWS "Weather Supporting NWS "Weather Supporting NWS "Weather Supporting NWS "Weather Supporting NWS "Weather Supporting NWS "Weather Supporting NWS "Weather Supporting NWS "Weather Supporting NWS "Weather Supporting NWS "Weather Support NWS "Weather Supporting NWS "Weather Supporting NWS "Weather Supporting NWS "Weather Supporting NWS "Weather Supporting NWS "Weather Supporting NWS "Weather Supporting NWS "Weather Support NWS "Weather Support NWS "Weather Support NWS "Weather Support NWS "Weather Support NWS "Weather Support NWS "Weather Support NWS "Weather Support NWS "Weather Support NWS "Weather Support NWS "Weather Support NWS "Weather Support NWS "Weather Support NWS "Weather Support NWS "Weather Support NWS "Weather NWS "Weather NWS "Weather NWS "Weather NWS "Weather NWS "Weather NWS "Weather N	ummary for the 4 May 2018 Severe Thunderstorms and Wind Event"
HA Sa	0 1. 1.
HRXX W	6/21/18
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	Date
1 J.	• 1
· ·	·
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signification individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the	ns this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.
•	
•	
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request	

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Nov 28, 2017

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009), NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Vermont government's damaged area(s). 625,741 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) and phone number Name Philip Scott Erica Bornemann, 802-241-5487 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Susanne R. Young, 802-828-3322 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government Incident Period: Beginning Date **End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing Oct 30, 2017 Oct 29, 2017 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for floodina). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) X Flood Drought Earthquake Explosion . Fire ☐ Landslide ☐ Mudslide ☐ Hurricane Severe Storm Snowstorm 🔀 (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) Tropical Depression Tropical Storm Tsunami Volcanic Eruption Winter Storm Tidal Wave Tornado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population), Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The State of Vermont was impacted by a storm with rain and high winds over the evening hours from October 29 to October 30, resulting in approximately 80,000 customer power outages at peak levels and flooding in some counties. Total statewide damages from the joint Preliminary Damage Assessment were \$3,716,422. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The Vermont Emergency Operations Center was activated at 800 on 10/30/17, and remained partially activated until 11/02/17 at 1645. Impacted communities and public utility companies followed their emergency operations plans and took immediate actions to restore emergency access and power. Communities reported damages to Vermont Emergency Management via their Regional Planning Commissions, pursuant to the State Emergency Operation Plan (SEOP). Emergency Relief and Assistance Fund (ERAF) is provided from the State general fund to assist municipalities with a percentage of non-federal cost share (ranging from 30% to 70% of nonfederal share, depending on communities' status with respect to five criteria articulated in Vermont's ERAF Rule). Communities are responsible to raise their portions of non-federal share through local property taxes. The State's Town Highway Emergency Relief Fund assists communities in non-qualifying counties. Public utilities do not receive ERAF and must rely on ratepayers to cover costs.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*				
Individual Assistand	e Dates Performed	Requested	Start	End
ndividual Assistance A			pe accessed, and why)	
ndividual Assistance is	not requested at this t	ime,		
	• •			
	· 			
Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested Nov 3, 2	017 Start Nov 6, 2017	End Nov 21, 2017
Public Assistance Acce	ssibility Problems (Are	se that could not be s	cressed and why)	
reliminary Damage As	sessment teams were	able to drive to within	n walking distance of the dama tions and were repaired prior to	ged locations viewed. In the cas
Category F (utility) de	amages, many outages	. Wele ill lelliole loca	ilons and were repaired prior to) FUR.
•				
				•
		11. Programs and	Areas Requested	
ndividual Assistance		ls and Households	Crisis Counseling Progra	Disaster Unemployme
idividadi / idolota iloo p	Program		Oriona Courrocking Progra	M L_J Assistance
☐ All ☐ Disaste	r Case Management	Disaster Legal	Services	s Administration (SBA) Disaster
or the following jurisdle	ctions, specify program	ns and areas (countie		; for Indian tribal government, list
ribe(s) and/or tribal are	a(s)) if additional space	e is needed, please e		
	a(o)) ii addiaonai apao	, p	nciose additional documentati	on).
	a(b)) ii uudiuoitai opuo	, ,	nciose additional documentati	on).
	a(o)) II addisorial apao		nciose additional documentati	on).
·	o(o), ii addiaonai spao		nciose additional documentati	on).
	o(o), ii addiaonai opao		nciose additional documentati	on).
	o(o), ii addiaonai opao		nciose additional documentati	on).
	o(o), ii addiaonai opao		nciose additional documentati	on).
			nciose additional documentati	on).
			nciose additional documentati	on).
			nciose additional documentati	on).
			nciose additional documentati	on).
			nciose additional documentati	on).
or States, identify Fed				on).
or States, identify Fed				on).
or States, identify Fed				on).
or States, identify Fed				on).
or States, identify Fed				on).

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* Measures (Category B) Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (countles, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
Requested counties: Addison (\$147,603 in validated damages, \$135,501 per capita threshold), Chittenden (\$878,039 in damages, \$576,085 threshold), Essex (\$182,709 in damages, \$23,206 threshold), Franklin (\$349,930 in damages, \$175,705 threshold), Grand Isle (\$70,937 in damages, \$25,650 threshold), Lamoille (\$695,113 in damages, \$90,068 threshold), Orange (\$192,258 in damages, \$106,585 threshold), Orleans (\$457,716 in damages, \$100,210 threshold), Washington (\$224,144 in damages, \$219,085 threshold), and Windham (\$517,974 in damages, \$163,808 threshold).
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional Information in support of this request*.
indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
Li and:
Li and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
Li and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of réasons why State and local or indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)				
Hazard Mitigation* ⊠ Statewide OR				
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or	tribes and/or tribal areas.			
	·			
·				
12. Mitigation P	lan Information*			
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date November 18, 2018	b. Type of Plan			
13. Other Federal	Agency Programs			
	do anticipate requirements from Other Federal .			
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency	Programs for additional information in support of this request*.			
14. Findings ar	nd Certifications			
✓ I certify the following:				
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magni State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government				
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action unde or Tribal Emergency Plan on Oct 29, 2017 i	or State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State in accordance with the Stafford Act.			
 c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will the Stafford Act. 	l assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by			
15. List of Enclosures and	Supporting Documentation			
☐ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*	☑ Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*			
⊠ Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs	s) Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)			
✓ Additional Supporting Documentation Enclosure E: "For the Reco	ord (FTR) summary of the 29-30 October event* from NWS			
7810				
HM 34	•			
Min / Car	Nov 28, 2017			
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	Date			
y				
	•			
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this of this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor				
	·			
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request	<u> </u>			

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY

Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting

the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal Washington State government's damaged area(s). 6,724,540 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Jay inslee State Coordinating Officer - Alysha Kaplan 253-512-7061 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Governor's Authorized Representative -Alysha Kaplan 253-512-7061 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: 401) If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: Beginning Date End Date agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific ☐ Continuing Dec 10, 2018 Dec 25, 2018 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) ☐ Drought ☐ Earthquake Explosion Fire T Hurricane Severe Storm Snowstorm (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☒ Winter Storm Tidal Wave Tornado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population), include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. During the period of December 10 through December 25, 2018, a severe storm system struck Washington State producing damaging high winds, major flooding, landslides, mudslides, and a tornado. This severe storm resulted in extended and prolonged power outages in excess of 300,000 customers, temporary residential evacuations, extensive road damage, road closures and detours, ferry system cancellations, as well as, extensive damage to homes, businesses, public utilities, electrical power systems, infrastructure, parks and recreation facilities, and property in Clallam, Grays Harbor, Island, Jefferson, King, Kitsap, Lewis, Mason, Pacific, Pierce, Skagit, Snohomish, Thurston, and Whatcom Counties. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. The Governor proclaimed a State of Emergency for 14 Washington counties on February 15, 2019. County Emergency Declarations were made for Jefferson County on December 17, Kitsap County on December 19, and Whatcom County on December 20, 2018. The Washington State Emergency Operations Center Alert and Warning Center conduct real-time monitoring and information dissemination of all weather warnings, river flood levels, mountain pass closures, road disruptions, and coordinated essential support to emergency activities throughout the incident period.

10. Joint Preliminary Damage Assessment*				
Individual Assistanc	e Dates Performed	Requested	Start	End
Individual Assistance Ad	ccessibility Problems (A	Areas that could not be accessed	f, and why)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
<u> </u>				
Public Assistance	Dates Performed F	Requested Jan 23, 2019	Start Jan 30, 2019	End Feb 7, 2019
Public Assistance Acces	ssibility Problems (Area	as that could not be accessed, a	nd why)	
		11. Programs and Areas Requ	uested	
ndividual Assistance] N/A 🔲 Individual: Program	s and Households Crisis	Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
All Disaster	r Case Management	Disaster Legal Services	Small Business A	Administration (SBA) Disaster
		s and areas (counties, parishes, e is needed, please enclose addi		
tribe(3) and/or tribal are	a(s)) II additional space	. is riceded, piedse cholose addi	tional decamentation)	•
For Chatan identify Food	avalle vacannical Telba	in the requested equation (if an	unlinghto)	
r or states, identify nedi	arany-recognized Tribes	s in the requested cou nties (if a p	рпсаве).	
				
Please see Enclosure A	A: Supplemental Infor	mation for Individual Assistan	ce for additional infor	mation in support of this reques
Not Required for Emerg	gency Declaration Requ	jest		

Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris. Request for Direct Federal Assistance I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time. I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hoth and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify countles, independent citles or tribes and/or tribal areas).	11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)			
tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions, please enciose additional documentation. Clalam, Grays Harbor, Island, Jefferson, King, Kitsap, Lewis, Mason, Pacific, Pierce, Skagit, Snohomish, Thurston, and Whatcom Counties For States, Identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable). Lummi Nation, Confederated Tribes Of The Chehalis Reservation, Hoh Indian Tribe, Jamestown SYdallam, Lower Elwha Kiallam, Makah, Muckleshoot, Nisqually Indian Tribe, Nookaack Indian Tribe, Port Genable SYklellam, Puyallup, Culletar, Guinaut Indian Tribe, Squaxh Indian Nation, Samish Indian Nation, Samish Judien Tribe, Stokomish Indian Tribe, Stokomish Indian Tribe, Stokomish Indian Tribe, Squaxh Island, Stillaguamish, Suquamish, Swinomish Indian Tribal Community, Tulalip Tribes, Upper Skagit Indian Tribe Please sae Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*. Indominification for Debrita Romoval Activity I do not anticipate the need for debrits removal. I anticipate the need for debrits removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 433 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 24 U.S. C.§ \$5 (57 08. 8.5173 k. be State or Indian tribal government agrees to Indemnity and hold hamiless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or weeklage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees to Indemnity and hold hamiless the United States of America for any claims arising from byte and protect property, and I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time. I request the following type(s) of assistances: Request for Direct Federal Assistance List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistances (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, ease	Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Measures (Category B) (not available for Emergency			
For States, Identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable). Lummi Nation, Confederated Tribes of The Chebalis Reservation, Hoh Indian Tribe, Jamestown S'Kiallam, Lower Elwha Kiallam, Makh, Muckleshoot, Nisquelly Indian Tribe, Nocksack Indian Tribe, Prof. Gamble S'Kiallam, Puyallu, Outlaude, Quisaudi Indian Tribe, Nocksack Indian Tribe, Prof. Gamble S'Kiallam, Puyallu, Outlaude, Quisaudi Indian Tribe, Skoomish Indian Tribe, Shoomish Indian Tribe, Squaxin Island, Stillaguamien, Suquemish, Swinomish Indian Tribal Cermunity, Tulaip Tribes, Upper Skegit Indian Tribe Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional Information in support of this request*. Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity I do not anticipate the need for debris removal. I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety, Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Statifor Act 42 U.S. C.§ 55 1700 & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold Indian Intibal government agrees to indemnify and hold Indian Intibal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris. Request for Direct Federal Assistance I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time. I request the following type(s) of assistance: Request for Direct Federal Assistance for, work and services. Request for Direct Federal assistance for work and services. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance (f) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, essements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; C) Hold and asset the United State	tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.			
Lummi Nation, Confederated Tribes of The Chehalis Reservation, Hoh Indian Tribe, Jamestown SYklaliam, Lower Ewha Kilaliam, Makah, Muckleshoot, Nisqualy Indian Tribe, Nooksack Indian Tribe, Camble SYklaliam, Puyalipu, Outleute, Quinault Indian Nation, Samish Indian Nation, Sauks Juistelle Indian Tribe, Shoekwater Bay Indian Tribe, Skokomish Indian Tribe, Soqualmie Indian Tribe, Squaxin Island, Stillaguamish, Suquamish, Swinomish Indian Tribal Community, Tulalip Tribes, Upper Skagit Indian Tribe Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*. Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity I I do not anticipate the need for debris removal. I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indennify and hold harniless the United States of America for any claims anxing from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris. Request for Direct Federal Assistance I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time. I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and and: I request the following type(s) of assistance: C. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance. (I) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the provisions of the FEM-State or FeMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all suppor				
Lummi Nation, Confederated Tribes of The Chehalis Reservation, Hoh Indian Tribe, Jamestown SYklaliam, Lower Ewha Kilaliam, Makah, Muckleshoot, Nisqualy Indian Tribe, Nooksack Indian Tribe, Camble SYklaliam, Puyalipu, Outleute, Quinault Indian Nation, Samish Indian Nation, Sauks Juistelle Indian Tribe, Shoekwater Bay Indian Tribe, Skokomish Indian Tribe, Soqualmie Indian Tribe, Squaxin Island, Stillaguamish, Suquamish, Swinomish Indian Tribal Community, Tulalip Tribes, Upper Skagit Indian Tribe Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*. Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity I I do not anticipate the need for debris removal. I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indennify and hold harniless the United States of America for any claims anxing from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris. Request for Direct Federal Assistance I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time. I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and and: I request the following type(s) of assistance: C. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance. (I) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the provisions of the FEM-State or FeMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all suppor				
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity ☐ I do not anticipate the need for debris removal. ☐ anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §\$ 5170s & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold Namiless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris. ☐ Request for Direct Federal Assistance ☐ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time. ☐ I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property. ☐ and: ☐ I request the following type(s) of assistance: D. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. C. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that It will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government agrees that the performing Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance ☐ N/A ☐ I request snow assistance. Snow assistance for the following jurisdiction	Lummi Nation, Confederated Tribes Of The Chehalis Reservation, Hoh Indian Tribe, Jamestown S'Klallam, Lower Elwha Klallam, Makah, Muckleshoot, Nisqually Indian Tribe, Nooksack Indian Tribe, Port Gamble S'Klallam, Puyallup, Quileute, Quinault Indian Nation, Samish Indian Nation, Sauk-Suiattle Indian Tribe, Shoalwater Bay Indian Tribe, Skokomish Indian Tribe, Snoqualmie Indian			
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal. I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnity and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris. Request for Direct Federal Assistance I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time. I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal assistance work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance N/A request snow assistance.	Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.			
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold Immiless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris. Request for Direct Federal Assistance Request for Direct Federal Assistance	Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity			
403 and 407 of the Statford Act, 42 U.S.C. §\$ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris. Request for Direct Federal Assistance I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time. I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and. a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance. (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States all lands, easement in the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance N/A request snow assistance.	☐ I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.			
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance N/A	403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an			
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance N/A	Request for Direct Federal Assistance			
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance N/A	☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.			
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance. (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance N/A				
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance N/A	a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:			
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance N/A				
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance N/A				
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance N/A				
assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance N/A	b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.			
assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance N/A				
assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance N/A				
assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance N/A				
N/A I request snow assistance. Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).	c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.			
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).	Request for Snow Assistance			
	N/A			
	Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).			
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in current of this request*	Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.			
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request				

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)				
Hazard Mitigation* X Statewide OR				
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or	tribes and/or tribal areas.			
12. Mitigation F	Plan Information*			
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date 10/01/2023	b. Type of Plan 🛛 Enhanced 🔲 Standard			
13. Other Federa	Agency Programs			
	do anticipate requirements from Other Federal gencies			
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency	Programs for additional information in support of this request*.			
14. Findings a	nd Certifications			
☑ I certify the following:				
 a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magn State and the affected local government or Indian tribal governmen 				
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under Tribal Emergency Plan on Feb 15, 2019	er State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State in accordance with the Stafford Act.			
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will the Stafford Act.	ll assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by			
15. List of Enclosures and	Supporting Documentation			
Cover Letter Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*				
	s) Endosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)			
Additional Supporting Documentation State and Local Emergen	ncy Proclamations, NWS-NOAA Executive Weather Statement			
0				
Go smor's an ribal Chief Executive's Signature	<u> </u>			
Governor s and librar Chief Executive's Signature	• Date			
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this	decument, places provide the decumentation that establishes that			
this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Govern				
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request				

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

1. Request Date Jul 20, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address.

Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emerger Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your con		it SW, Washington, DC 20472, F	Paperwork Reduction	
Completion of this form including applicable attachm U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as impleme these requirements and/or a delay in processing the	ented at 44 C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.			
2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 4 government requesting declaration. Wisconsin	42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian tribal	2b. Population (as reported by Census) or estimated populati- Indian tribal government's dam area(s).	ion of	
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name Governor Scott Walker	Designation of State or Tribal Coonumber Brian Satula (608) 242-3210	rdinating Officer upon declaration	on (if available) and phone	
5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representationald P. Dunbar, Maj Gen (608) 242-300		entative upon declaration (if avai	ilable) and phone number	
Declaration Request For:	ter (Stafford Act Sec. 401) Emer	rgency (Stafford Act Sec. 501(a)))	
ů ů	9, 2018 or Continuing state ackn (e.g.,	questing a "continuing" incident perment from a qualified Federal G nowledged as a national authority , United States Geological Surve onal Weather Service for flooding	Government agency by in a specific incident field ey for seismic incidents, the	
7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply)				
Drought Earthquake Explosion		Hurricane Landslide	e Mudslide	
Severe Storm (rain, high water, wind-driven rain, hail, lightning) Tropical Depression	Snowstorm (Must include Enclosure D: Historic Tropical Storm Tsunami	and Current Snowfall Data)	✓ Straight-Line Winds✓ Winter Storm	
Other (please specify)				
8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Multiple rounds of severe storms and straight line winds resulted in flooding and straight-line winds across northwest and west central Wisconsin during the day of Friday June 15th and during the day on Saturday June 16th through the overnight into Sunday June 17th. The heavy rains caused flash flooding and several rivers to rise to record flood stage. Governor Walker declared a State of Emergency for 5 counties. June continued the wet pattern from the past several months across northern Wisconsin. Torrential rainfall in areas that have been experiencing above average ground water culminated in widespread flooding, washing out roads and bridges, downing power lines, and imperiling structures as well as critical infrastructure.				
9. Description of the nature and amount of State an additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal C State EOC operated at a Level 3, Regional Di Emergency Management, Department of Trar Health and Human Services and Red Cross c provided well test kits.	Chief Executive's cover letter. irectors dispatched to the scene, d nsportation, Department of Natural	lamage assessment provided I Resources, and Wisconsin I	d by Wisconsin National Guard, State	

		10. Joint Prelim	minary Damage Asse	essment*	
Individual Assistan	nce Dates Performed	Requested	Stan	rt	End
Individual Assistance /	Accessibility Problems (A	Areas that could not be	e accessed, and wh	 ny)	
					I
· 					
X Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested Jul 11, :	2018 Star	nt Jul 16, 2018	B End Jul 18, 2018
Public Assistance Acce	essibility Problems (Area	·			
ı					
- 					
			ms and Areas Reque	ested	
Individual Assistance	X N/A ☐ Individua Program	als and Households n	Crisis Couns	seling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
<u> </u>		r Case Management	Disaster Lega		
	dictions, specify programs anal space is needed, ple			dent cities; for In	ndian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or
For States, identify Fed	derally-recognized Tribes	s in the requested cou	unties (if applicable)	λ.	
Please see Enclosure /	A: Supplemental Inforr	mation for Individual	Assistance for add	ditional informat	tion in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emerg	gangy Declaration Page	iant			

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* (not available for Emergency Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
Ashland, Bayfield, Burnett, Clark, Douglas, and Iron counties.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
Request for Direct Federal Assistance I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time. ☐ I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time. ☐ I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time. ☐ I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time. ☐ I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time. I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
I request direct Federal assistance at this time. I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time. I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time. I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement : and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance
I request direct Federal assistance at this time. I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance
I request direct Federal assistance at this time. I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance

	11.!	Programs and Areas Request	ted (Continued)
Hazard Mitigation*	X Statewide	OR	
For the following specifi	fic counties, parishes, independe	ent cities or tribes and/or triba	l areas.
		12. Mitigation Plan Inform	
a. Mitigation Plan Expira	ation Date December 2, 202	_ 	∑ Enhanced ☐ Standard
		13. Other Federal Agency P	<u> </u>
	e requirements from Other Fede		cipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies
Please see Enclosure C	:: Requirements for Other neae	<u> </u>	itional information in support of this request*.
		14. Findings and Certifica	ations
I certify the following I have determined to	_	·	the state of the court of the
	that this incident is of such sever ment or Indian tribal government	, ,	ive response is beyond the capabilities of the State and the eral assistance is necessary.
b. In response to this in Emergency Plan on <u>J</u>		ite action under State or tribal lace with the Stafford Act.	law and have directed the execution of the State or Tribal
c. The State and local Act.	governments, or Indian tribal go	overnment will assume all app	olicable non-Federal share of costs required by the Stafford
	15. List	st of Enclosures and Supporting	g Documentation
X Cover Letter	Enclosure A (Individual Assist	stance)* X Enclosu	ure B (Public Assistance)*
Enclosure C (Requ	uirements for Other Federal Age	en cy Programs) Enclosu	ure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)
Additional Support	ting Documentation		
	^		-
	/ 	-	
	1 - Land		7/20/19
Governo	or's of Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	<u>e</u>	Date
-			
	I .		
If anyone except the Gov has the legal authority to	vernor or Tribal Chief Executive bact on behalf of the Governor o	signs this document, please por Tribal Chief Executive.	provide the documentation that establishes that this individual
les tilo logut aller	dor on bonum en une	on thouse chief chief	
*Not Required for Emerg	gency Declaration Request		

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

OMB No. 1660-0009 Expires March 31,2016

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

1. Request Date Oct 4, 2018

WAJOR DISAST	ER OR EWIERGENCT		
searching existing data sources, gathering and main required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to comments regarding the accuracy of the burden est	ntaining the data needed, and completing respond to this collection of information imate and any suggestions for reducing ncy Management Agency, 500 C Stree	orden estimate includes the lime for reviewing instructions, ing and submitting the form. This collection of information is in unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Sending the burden to: Information Collections Management, et SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction	
	nted at 44 C.F.R., §§ 206.35 and 206.	mergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 .36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet	
2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, a government requesting declaration. Wisconsin	42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian tribal	2b. Population (as reported by 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal government's damaged area(s). 5,686,986	
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Name Governor Scott Walker 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) and phornumber Brian Satula (608) 242-3210			
5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representationald P. Dunbar, Maj Gen (608) 242-300	·	entative upon declaration (if available) and phone number	
6. Declaration Request For: X Major Disast	er (Stafford Act Sec. 401) Emer	gency (Stafford Act Sec. 501(a))	
3 0	4, 2018 or Continuing state ackn (e.g.,	questing a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official iment from a qualified Federal Government agency owledged as a national authority in a specific incident field United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the onal Weather Service for flooding).	
7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply)			
 □ Drought □ Earthquake □ Explosion □ Severe Storm □ (rain, high water, wind-driven rain, hail, lightning) □ Tropical □ Depression □ Other (please specify) 	☐ Fire ☐ Flood ☐ Snowstorm ☐ (Must include Enclosure D: Historic ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami	☐ Hurricane ☒ Landslide ☐ Mudslide and Current Snowfall Data) ☒ Straight-Line Winds ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm	
severe weather and flooding across Wisconsing the summer months. Starting Friday, August 1 persisted through the first week in September severe weather and flooding across portions of systems moved through southern Wisconsin of heavy rain fell helped to set conditions for add 2018 when 19 tornadoes and widespread dan Wisconsin. Governor Walker declared a State	e in our weather pattern occurred vin. Up until mid-August, Wisconsin 17th, a very warm and moist air-ma. A series of storm systems moving of Wisconsin and followed it with loon Friday, August 17th and put down although the most maging winds of 90-110 mph occur of Emergency statewide, to include	which marked the beginning of multiple rounds of had seen normal to below-normal precipitation for ass set up across much of Wisconsin and then g through this pattern caused multiple rounds of onger term river flooding as well. The first of these who a large swath of heavy rainfall. Each event where widespread severe weather day was August 28, and from central Wisconsin through east central	
additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal C State EOC operated at a Level 3, Regional Di Emergency Management, Department of Tran	Chief Executive's cover letter. rectors dispatched to the scene, re resportation, Department of Natural Human Services, VOADs, and Red	esources in response provided by Wisconsin	

-		10. Joint Prelin	liminary Damago	je Assessm	nent*	
X Individual Assistance					Sep 24, 2018	End Sep 28, 2018
Individual Assistance Ac At the time of the Join Teams were unable to	nt PDAs, there were	e 22 houses that we	ere inaccessib		ferson County I	because the road was underwater.
X Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested Sep 14	4, 2018	Start Se	ep 24, 2018	End Sep 28, 2018
Public Assistance Access	sibility Problems (Are					<u> </u>
		11. Prograr	ams and Areas I	Requested	d	
Individual Assistance	N/A Individu	uals and Households m	Crisis C	Counseling	Program [Disaster Unemployment Assistance
		er Case Management		er Legal Ser		
tribal area(s)) If additiona	al space is needed, ple awford, Dane, Dodg on, and Washington	olease enclose addition dge, Fond du Lac, Gr in counties.	nal documentati Green Lake, Je	ation). Jefferson, J		ribal government, list tribe(s) and/or
For States, Identity Feder	ally-recognized intoe	is in the requested con	unties (ir applic	:able).		
Please see Enclosure A:	Supplemental Infor	mation for Individua	ıl Assistance f	for addition:	nal information in	support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emerger	ncy Declaration Req	uest				· ·

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* (not available for Emergency Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation.
Adams, Crawford, Dane, Dodge, Fond du Lac, Green Lake, Iron, Juneau, La Crosse, Marquette, Monroe, Ozaukee, Richland, Sauk, and Vernon counties.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable).
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
Request for Direct Federal Assistance I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
☐ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time. I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time. I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time. I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time. I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
I request direct Federal assistance at this time. I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time. I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work, (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206,208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance; (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance
I request direct Federal assistance at this time. I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work, (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work, (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tible Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance
I request direct Federal assistance at this time. I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and: a. I request the following type(s) of assistance: b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services. c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work, (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work, (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tible Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters. Request for Snow Assistance

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Hazerd Mitigation*
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas.
12. Mitigation Plan Information*
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Date December 2, 2021 b. Type of Plan Enhanced Standard
13. Other Federal Agency Programs I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies I do anticipate requirements from Other Federal Agencies
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs for additional information in support of this request*.
14. Findings and Certifications
I certify the following:
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and that supplementary federal assistance is necessary.
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State or Tribal Emergency Plan on Aug 21, 2018 in accordance with the Stafford Act.
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the Stafford Act.
15. List of Enclosures and Supporting Documentation
☐ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)* ☐ Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*
Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Programs)
Additional Supporting Documentation Enclosure D: Supporting Maps; Enclosure E: NWS Statement
10/4/2018
Givernor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature Date
f anyone except the Governor or Tribat Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that this individual
has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.
Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Mar 13, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice

Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit, You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal West Virginia government's damaged area(s). 1,852,994 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Jim Justice Jimmy J. Gianato (304) 558-5380 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Jimmy J. Gianato (304) 558-5380 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. incident Period: **Beginning Date End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing Feb 14, 2018 Feb 20, 2018 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for floodina). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) ▼ Flood □ Landslide □ Mudslide Drought Earthquake ☐ Explosion ☐ Fire ☐ Hurricane Severe Storm Snowstorm 🔀 (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, Straight-Line Winds (Must include Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall lightning) Data) ☐ Tropical Depression ☐ Tropical Storm ☐ Tsunami ☐ Volcanic Eruption ☐ Winter Storm Tidal Wave ☐ Tomado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Following several days of rain that left much of West Virginia with very saturated ground, beginning on February 14, 2018 more rain, heavy at times, caused major damage to infrastructure and private property. The majority of damage was to public infrastructure with over 93% of the verified loss centered on roads. This amount of damage, approximately \$21 million dollars to transportation arteries alone, when combined with damage to utilities, parks and the costs of emergency protective measures constitutes a major impact on the ability of the state, local governments and the private sector to provide for the public safety and welfare of the affected population. Damage to private property, including homes, was not as devastating as last year's disaster (DR-4331). The American Red Cross and the WV VOAD conducted damage surveys, and are providing assistance to those affected to the extent they can. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed. Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Local agencies responded immediately to the disaster and conducted emergency protective measures such as warning people, blocking roads, rescuing those threatened by the rising waters and providing some assistance to those whose homes were isolated and/or damaged. As the water receded, then the local governments, with the assistance of state agencies such as the West Virginia National Guard and the Division of Highways, cleared the debris that blocked roads and prevented access to areas flooded. The Division of Highways and affected local governments then began emergency repairs to damaged roads, streets and other infrastructure to allow a measure of normalcy to return as soon as possible. The next step will be the permanent repair and improvement of the infrastructure damaged to decrease future losses in a similar event.

		10. Joint Preliminary	Damage As	sessment*	
Individual Assistanc	e Dates Performe	d Requested		Start	End
Individual Assistance A	ccessibility Problems	(Areas that could no	t be accesse	d, and why)	
,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		·	
Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested Feb 20), 2018	Start <u>Feb 21, 2018</u>	End Mar 2, 2018
Public Assistance Acce	ssibility Problems (Are	as that could not be	accessed, a	nd why)	***************************************
None					
		44 December 20	d Arres Deer		
 		11. Programs an	d Areas Keq	uestea	
Individual Assistance 🔀	N/A Individua Program	als and Households	Crisis	Counseling Program	Disaster Unemployment Assistance
All Disaster	Case Management	Disaster Lega	al Services	Small Business A	Administration (SBA) Disaster
For the following jurisdic tribe(s) and/or tribal area					or Indian tribal government, list
(ine(s) and/or undarare	a(s)) ii additional spac	o is fiecucu, piease	endose add	itional documentation,	<i>)-</i>
For States, identify Fede N/A	erally-recognized Tribe	es in the requested o	counties (if ap	oplicable).	
Please see Enclosure	A: Supplemental Info	rmation for Individ	ual Assistan	nce for additional infor	mation in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emerg					

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-Category B)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. Brooke County, Cabell County, Calhoun County, Doddridge County, Hancock County, Harrison County, Lincoln County, Logan County, Marshall County, Mason County, Monongalia County, Ohio County, Pleasants County, Preston County, Ritchie County, Taylor County, Tyler County, Wayne County, Wetzel County, Wirt County and Wood County.
rayior oddiny, ryler dodiny, vvayne dodiny, vveizer dodiny, vviit dodiny and vvood dodiny.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable). N/A
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Section 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold harmless the United States of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private property will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
☐ I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property, and:
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federassistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federagency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
☑ N/A ☐ I request snow assistance.
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

		11. Progr	ams and Areas Rec	uested (Continued)		
Hazard Mitigation*	Statewid	9	OR			
For the following spec	ific counties,	parishes, indepe	ndent cities or tribes	and/or tribal areas.		
_		1	I2. Mitigation Plan I	nformation*		
a. Mitigation Plan Exp	ration Date	October 17,2018		b. Type of Plan	Enhanced	Standard
		13.	Other Federal Age	ncy Programs		
I do not anticipate Agencies	requirement	s from Other Fede	eral 🗵 I do ar Agenc	ticipate requirements fr es	om Other Federal	
Please see Enclosure	C: Require	nents for Other F	ederal Agency Prog	rams for additional info	mation in support	of this request*.
			14. Findings and Ce	rtifications		
I certify the following	g:					
a. I have determined the State and the affected	at this incide local govern	ent is of such seve ment or Indian trib	erity and magnitude cal government and	that effective response that supplementary fed	is beyond the capa leral assistance is r	abilities of the necessary.
 b. In response to this in or Tribal Emergency P 			ate action under Sta in ac	te or tribal law and have cordance with the Staffo	e directed the exectord Act.	ution of the State
c. The State and local g the Stafford Act.	governments	, or Indian tribal g	government will ass	ume all applicable non-	Federal share of co	sts required by
		15. List of E	inclosures and Supp	orting Documentation		
Cover Letter	nclosure A (Individual Assista	nce)*	Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*	•
Endosure C (Requi	rements for	Other Federal Ag	ency Programs)	Enclosure D (Historic and Currer	nt Snowfall Data)
Additional Supportia	пд Documen	tation				
		_		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	
4) _				
	. 1	1/21				
Klee	.			٩	3-110-18	
Goy annotes of	Tipel C	a Signa	ature		Date	
If anyone except the G this individual has the I	overnor or T egal authori	ribal Chief Execut y to act on behalf	tive signs this docu f of the Governor or	nent, please provide th Tribal Chief Executive.	e documentation th	at establishes that
						
*Not Required for Eme	rgency Deci	aration Request				<u> </u>

DEPARTMENT OF HOMELAND SECURITY Federal Emergency Management Agency

REQUEST FOR PRESIDENTIAL DISASTER DECLARATION MAJOR DISASTER OR EMERGENCY

OMB Control Number 1660-0009 Expires 09/30/2019

1. Request Date Jun 28, 2018

Burden Disclosure Notice Public reporting burden for this form is estimated to average 9 hours per response. The burden estimate includes the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and submitting the form. This collection of information is required to obtain a benefit. You are not required to respond to this collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. Send comments regarding the accuracy of the burden estimate and any suggestions for reducing the burden to: Information Collections Management, Department of Homeland Security, Federal Emergency Management Agency, 500 C Street SW, Washington, DC 20472, Paperwork Reduction Project (1660-0009). NOTE: Do not send your completed form to this address. Completion of this form including applicable attachments satisfies legal requirements for emergency and major disaster declaration requests under 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170 and 5191, respectively, as implemented at 44 C.F.R.. §§ 206.35 and 206.36. Failure to use this form may result in a failure to meet these requirements and/or a delay in processing the request. 2a. Name of State (as defined in Stafford Act 102, 42 U.S.C. § 5122) or Indian 2b. Population (as reported by tribal government requesting declaration. 2010 Census) or estimated population of Indian tribal West Virginia government's damaged area(s). 1,852,994 3. Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's 4. Designation of State or Tribal Coordinating Officer upon declaration (if available) Name and phone number Jim Justice Jimmy J. Gianato (304) 558-5380 5. Designation of Governor's Authorized Representative or Tribal Chief Executive Representative upon declaration (if available) and phone number Jimmy J. Gianato (304) 558-5380 Major Disaster (Stafford Act Sec. Emergency (Stafford Act Sec. 501 6. Declaration Request For: (a)) If requesting a "continuing" incident period, enclose an official statement from a qualified Federal Government 7. Incident Period: **Beginning Date End Date** agency acknowledged as a national authority in a specific or Continuing Jun 3, 2018 May 28, 2018 incident field (e.g., United States Geological Survey for seismic incidents, the National Weather Service for flooding). 7b. Type of Incident (Check all that apply) Drought ☐ Eartinguake Explosion Fire Hurricane Severe Storm Snowstorm [X] (rain, high water, wind-driven, rain, hail, lightning) Data\ Tropical Depression Tropical Storm Tsunami Volcanic Eruption: Winter Storm Tidal Wave Tornado Other (please specify) 8. Description of damages (Short description of impacts of disaster on affected area and population). Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Several episodes of rain interspersed with clear days left much of West Virginia with very saturated ground. Beginning May 31, 2018. more rain, very heavy at times, caused major damage to infrastructure and private property in our Eastern Panhandle. The majority of damage was to public infrastructure including roads, utilities and parks. The current estimate of approximately \$4.5 million is very conservative, and is expected to grow substantially as more detailed engineering design work is completed. These storms caused damages that have closed roads to emergency vehicles, caused concern regarding the safety of bus routes when school resumes and damaged historical treasures such as the C&O Canal. The hardest hit counties appear to be Hampshire and Morgan. One local, unofficial report is that 10" of rain fell in one particular valley where much of the most severe damage occurred. 9. Description of the nature and amount of State and local or Indian tribal government resources which have been or will be committed, Include additional details in enclosed Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's cover letter. Local agencies, supported by mutual aid and state coordinated resources, performed eighteen (18) swift water rescues that prevented loss of life. In addition, all state agencies responded to the disaster as requested and needed. Emergency protective measures such as warning people, blocking roads, and rescuing those threatened by the rising waters were conducted by local agencies supported by state agencies. As the water receded, then the local governments, with the assistance of state agencies such as the West Virginia Division of Highways, cleared the debris that blocked roads and prevented access to flooded areas. The Division of Highways and affected local governments then began emergency repairs to damaged roads, streets and other infrastructure to allow a measure of normalcy to return as soon as possible. The next step will be permanent repairs.

:		10. Joint Preliminary C	amage Assessment*	
Individual Assistand	e Dates Performe	ed Requested	Start	End
Individual Assistance A	ccessibility Problems	(Areas that could not b	e accessed, and why)	
Public Assistance	Dates Performed	Requested Jun 12, 2	2018 Start Jun 18, 201	8 End Jun 21, 2018
Public Assistance Acce	ssibility Problems (Ar	eas that could not be a	ccessed, and why)	The state of the s
None				
www.		11. Programs and	Areas Requested	+**
Individual Assistance [>	N/A 🔲 Individu Progran	nais and Households n	Crisis Counseling Progra	m Disaster Unemployment Assistance
Ali Disaste	r Case Management	Disaster Legal S	Services Small Busines Assistance	ss Administration (SBA) Disaster
			s, parishes, independent cities nclose additional documentati	s; for Indian tribal government, list
(0,000,00,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,0				,-
				•
Fac States identify Food	over the second in the interest in the interes	annia the requested as	ration (if annimable)	
For States, identify Fede N/A	erany-recognized fra	des in the requested con	ингез (в аррисаріе).	

Please see Enclosure /	A: Supplemental info	ormation for Individua	I Assistance for additional in	formation in support of this request
*Not Required for Emerg	gency Declaration Re	quest		

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)
Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Public Assistance N/A Debris Removal (Category A) Emergency Protective Measures (Category B) Permanent Work (Categories C-G)* (not available for Emergency Declaration Requests)
For the following jurisdictions, specify programs and areas (counties, parishes, independent cities; for Indian tribal government, list tribe(s) and/or tribal area(s)). If additional space is needed or your request includes different categories of work for different jurisdictions; please enclose additional documentation. Berkeley County, Grant County, Hampshire County, Hardy County, Mineral County, Morgan County, Jefferson County and Pendleton County.
- County.
For States, identify Federally-recognized Tribes included in the requested counties (if applicable). N/A
Please see Enclosure B: Supplemental Information for Public Assistance for additional information in support of this request*.
Indemnification for Debris Removal Activity
I do not anticipate the need for debris removal.
I anticipate the need for debris removal, which poses an immediate threat to lives, public health and safety. Pursuant to Sections 403 and 407 of the Stafford Act, 42 U.S.C. §§ 5170b & 5173, the State or Indian tribal government agrees to indemnify and hold indian tribal government agrees of America for any claims arising from the removal of debris or wreckage for this disaster. The State or Indian tribal government agrees that debris removal from public and private properly will not occur until the landowner signs an unconditional authorization for the removal of debris.
Request for Direct Federal Assistance
☑ I do not request direct Federal assistance at this time.
I request direct Federal assistance for work and services to save lives and protect property,
a. I request the following type(s) of assistance:
b. List of reasons why State and local or Indian tribal government cannot perform, or contract for, required work and services.
c. In accordance with 44 C.F.R. § 206.208, the State or Indian tribal government agrees that it will, with respect to direct Federal assistance: (1) Provide without cost to the United States all lands, easements, and rights-of-ways necessary to accomplish the approved work; (2) Hold and save the United States free from damages due to the requested work, and shall indemnify the Federal Government against any claims arising from such work; (3) Provide reimbursement to FEMA for the non-Federal share of the cost of such work in accordance with the provisions of the FEMA-State or FEMA-Tribe Agreement; and (4) Assist the performing Federal agency in all support and local jurisdictional matters.
Request for Snow Assistance
☑ N/A ☐ t request snow assistance.
Snow assistance for the following jurisdictions (Specify counties, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas).
Please see Enclosure D: Historic and Current Snowfall Data for additional information in support of this request*.
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request

11. Programs and Areas Requested (Continued)	
Hazard Mitigation* 🔀 Statewide OR	
For the following specific counties, parishes, independent cities or tribes and/or tribal areas.	
12. Mitigation Plan Information*	
a. Mitigation Plan Expiration Data October 17,2018	b. Type of Plan 📗 Enhanced 🔀 Standard
	al Agency Programs
I do not anticipate requirements from Other Federal	
☐ Agencies ☐	Agencies
Please see Enclosure C: Requirements for Other Federal Agend	
14. Findings and Certifications	
[X] I certify the following:	
a. I have determined that this incident is of such severity and magnitude that effective response is beyond the capabilities of the State and the affected local government or Indian tribal government and that supplementary federal assistance is necessary.	
b. In response to this incident, I have taken appropriate action under State or tribal law and have directed the execution of the State or Tribal Emergency Plan on May 31, 2018 in accordance with the Stafford Act.	
c. The State and local governments, or Indian tribal government will assume all applicable non-Federal share of costs required by the Stafford Act.	
15. List of Enclosures and Supporting Documentation	
☐ Cover Letter ☐ Enclosure A (Individual Assistance)*	Enclosure B (Public Assistance)*
☑ Enclosure C (Requirements for Other Federal Agency Program	ns) Enclosure D (Historic and Current Snowfall Data)
Additional Supporting Documentation	
(Lt)	
Sin Trusteel	
Governor's or Tribal Chief Executive's Signature	Date
If anyone except the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive signs this document, please provide the documentation that establishes that	
this individual has the legal authority to act on behalf of the Governor or Tribal Chief Executive.	
*Not Required for Emergency Declaration Request	The state of the s